near			
	Page 1		Page 3
1	Wednesday, 30 January 2013	1	people to think, "Ah, why is there no door?", is the
2	(10.00 am)	2	requirement of an aft peak bulkhead in the Blue Book.
3	DR NEVILLE ANTHONY ARMSTRONG (on former oath)	3	A. Yes.
4	MR SHIEH: Good morning, Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner.	4	Q. Which is the subject matter of our discussion at this
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	5	particular part in the transcript. You remember the
6	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, thank you for coming back.	6	context. I'd put to you Mr Ken Lo's evidence, that he
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you resume, may I remind you that you		regarded the bulkhead between tank room and engine room
8	continue to testify on the basis of the oath that you	8	to qualify as an aft peak bulkhead, and you have
9	took at the outset.	9	disagreed with him. Do you remember that?
10	A. Thank you, sir.	10	A. I remember that, yes.
11	Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)	11	Q. You took the view that aft peak bulkhead had
12	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, just to pick up on a couple of	12	a particular role to play, a particular function, and
13	points that we touched on yesterday. It may be my fault	13	you talked about the historical origin of the aft peak
14 15	in not following it through. Maybe it's the syndrome of a long afternoon. There is a part of the transcript	14 15	bulkhead and the fact that near the aft of a vessel, there could well be breaches of the ship's structure by
16	that I would like to clarify with you, because I'm not	16	either propeller or rudder, and in the case of Lamma IV
17	sure the answer was followed through.	17	it was the rudder which went straight up to the steering
18	Could I ask you to look at the transcript for	18	gear compartment.
19	yesterday, Day 25, 29 January, page 161.	19	A. I recall that, yes.
20	Dr Armstrong, could I just put you in the frame, so	20	Q. Yes. So at this point, from line 14 onwards, I was
21	to speak, as to the purport of this line of reasoning,	21	putting a suggestion to you, playing the devil's
22	starting sometime yesterday afternoon.	22	advocate; I was putting to you the potential
23	We had reviewed the evidence so far, and obviously	23	counter-argument, a counter-suggestion, against using
24	I'm not pre-empting the view that the Commission is	24	frame $1/2$ as an aft peak bulkhead.
25	going to take at the end of the day, but the view,	25	The argument would run as follows. You don't need
	Page 2		Page 4
1	a view, is that the absence of a watertight door at	1	a watertight aft peak bulkhead at frame 1/2 for the
2	frame 1/2 had an important bearing or causative effect	2	reason that any potential adverse effect caused by
3	on the sinking of the vessel. I mean, we've been	3	flooding let's say there's a gigantic hole caused by
4	through this, the various scenarios. If only tank and	4	the rudder and the whole steering gear compartment is
5	engine flooded, but steering did not flood, then the	5	flooded. The counter-argument is going to be it doesn't
6	vessel would only tilt but not sink. So the absence of	6	matter, because ordinary requirement of stability
7	the door had a rather significant effect, and that is	7	booklet calculation, you know, margin line immersion and
8	the view that has been put forward, Dr Armstrong. Do	8	all that, one-compartment flooding, 0.1L, satisfaction
9	you follow me?	9	of those criteria would have ensured safety of the
10	A. I understand, yes.	10	vessel.
11 12	Q. So the purport of this line of questioning is to see whether or not at any time in the inspection or approval	11 12	So as long as a ship, on a hypothetical one-compartment flooding scenario comprising steering
13	process, whether or not there are any particular parts	13	gear compartment plus tank room, passed let's say the
14	of the applicable regime, be it any rules, requirements	14	margin test and the GMT test; it's fine. So it's not
15	as to aff peak bulkhead, margin line calculation,	15	a big concern that you really need a watertight bulkhead
16	et cetera, or incline experiment or visual inspection,	16	at frame 1/2, because even if no door, steering gear and
17	any chance which could have prompted those in charge to	17	tank room all flooded, as long as passed margin line
18	realise that, "Oh, a door is missing", contrary to some	18	test, it's fine. And in 1996, it passed. So you
19	regulation, and which the fixing of a door would cure	19	shouldn't really be too bothered about whether frame $1/2$
20	a certain problem. So we are looking at various	20	is watertight or not. That would be the sort of
21	possible scenarios where people might be prompted to	21	argument put against any suggestion of, "Oh, there
22	realise the problem.	22	really needs to be a watertight bulkhead at frame $1/2$ to
23	Do you follow me?	23	count as aft peak bulkhead".
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes, I understood that yesterday.
25	Q. One such area or one such requirement which might prompt	25	O. Right. The answer you gave is I made that point

	Page 5		Page 7
2 The 3 "Wi 4 which 5 bulkhe 6 You 7 argum 8 require 9 genera 10 one-cc 11 A. You	day and you said, "Yes, you're correct." n I asked you: hat would you say about that sort of argument, more or less eliminates the need for an aft peak ead?" i follow the line I'm getting at? Because if that ent is correct, you don't need a specific ement for an aft peak bulkhead, because the il requirement as to bulkheads and 0.1L and ompartment flooding would have done the trick. don't need	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 perhaps not obvious, but I doubt it's there for watertight subdivision or floodable length reasons because there are already detailed requirements for that. Q. Yes. A. So it's there for some other purpose. Q. Yes. A. I can only speculate as to what that purpose is, but I believe one of the possible reasons is because there are other flooding scenarios, such as, for example, what happened with Lamma IV where the engine room and the
 13 which 14 also a 15 correct 16 means 17 seems 18 rejection 19 engine 20 A. My a 21 Mr Ch 22 Q. I hop 23 I've mage 24 A. There 	then gave an answer about 10 per cent, et cetera, I'm not sure I entirely followed through, and I'm bit puzzled by the earlier answer of "Yes, you're t". Because if you say, "Yes, you're correct", it that you are agreeing with that argument. But it to me that it runs contrary to your earlier on of the idea that the bulkhead between tank and e could qualify as an aft peak bulkhead. pologies for the confusion. It was a long day, as tairman mentioned. e I've made my line of questioning clear and I hope ade the purpose of the question clear this time. e's no question in my mind that there is some truth at Mr Lo has presented, that from a damage	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 tank room were flooded, and if that happened the vessel was going to sink, because there was no buoyancy in the after part of the vessel at all. So in that case, the aft peak would provide some buoyancy at the after end, and indeed calculations show that it would have survived in that condition. So I think whoever wrote the original versions of SOLAS were aware that there were other requirements for buoyancy at the after end other than could be calculated directly with the floodable length calculations. Q. So in other words, satisfying floodable length calculations and also well, basically satisfying schedule 1 and schedule 3, margin line not submerged, GMT, it's not the be-all and end-all?
	Page 6		Page 8
 2 needed 3 floode 4 a wate 5 watert 6 Q. Pausi 7 a wate 8 purpos 9 A. Correct 10 Q. Right 11 signifi 12 bulkhet 13 A. Well, 14 a requisi 15 peak b 16 section 17 Q. Yes. 18 to that 19 helpfu 	t. Can you tell us what other self-standing cance there is about a watertight aft peak	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It's not the be-all and end-all, and why would they write this requirement into the regulations if it was the be-all and end-all? There was a purpose that it was put in here. Q. You mentioned those who write SOLAS would not have included this requirement had it not served some purpose. We've looked at the wording of the relevant SOLAS rule yesterday. I understand that it actually has been imported into the relevant Hong Kong rules. It's legislation bundle 2, tab 11. Regulation AM. Regulation 7. A. Subparagraph (4). Q. Over the page. Yes. "Every such ship shall be provided with a watertight after peak bulkhead and with watertight bulkheads divided the space appropriated to the main and auxiliary propelling machinery and boilers, if any, from other spaces. Such bulkheads shall be watertight up to the bulkhead deck" So it actually reflects the language of the SOLAS
22 page 423 regular24 "Peak	ompared the two sets of instructions. It's 21. Under the Blue Book, it's chapter II, tion 12. Under 1995, it's chapter II, 5.1 to 5.3. bulkheads at both ends". has to ask why is that requirement there. It's	21 22 23 24 25	rule that we looked at yesterday. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: These are the 1984 Regulations? MR SHIEH: This is Cap 369AM, Ships Built On or After 1 September 1984.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	Instructions would be helped by the description of
2	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, you can see it's originally LN 325	2	an aft peak bulkhead at regulation 7, in particular the
3	of 1991, so it is the applicable set of regulations but	3	need for it to be watertight?
4	for the fact that Lamma IV is not ocean-going. So qua	4	A. There are a number of requirements under subsection (4)
5	legislation it doesn't apply because it applies to	5	that's on the screen, for example it requires watertight
6	ocean-going vessels, but the point I'm going to ask	6	bulkheads at each end of the propelling machinery. It
7	Dr Armstrong perhaps makes the reason why I'm bringing	7	doesn't say why they are needed, and those same
8	him here.	8	provisions are carried across into the Blue Book. Just
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	9	like the requirement for an after peak bulkhead is
10	MR SHIEH: Now, Dr Armstrong	10	carried across into the Blue Book. An interested
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Where do we see the applicability provision		hypothetical surveyor may well question why is there
12	for this legislation?	12	a need for such a bulkhead, or he may just follow the
13	MR SHIEH: It's in the old Cap 369. I think it's in the	13	regulations blindly. But whichever way he goes, there
14	text of the actual Ordinance.	14	is a requirement there for it. In the case of
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have a reference?	15	machinery, as I mentioned yesterday, it's probably for
16	MR SHIEH: We can locate that. Mr Chairman, we will look at	16	completely different reasons such as a fire or smoke.
17	the provision in the enabling primary legislation which	17	I think it may not be obvious to some hypothetical
18	stipulated that it is for seagoing vessels.	18	surveyors that the aft peak bulkhead is there for
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	19	buoyancy purposes or to restrict flooding, but
20	MR SHIEH: Because I think it is the evidence at least of	20	nevertheless there is a requirement there and they
20	the witnesses that qua legislation, the Ordinance	20	
22	doesn't apply to local vessels. I think this what I may	22	should be aware of it because it's quite clearly spelled out in the Blue Book.
22			
	call gap was only plugged by recent legislation, but that was not done at the material time.	23	Q. It's a self-standing requirement on top of reaching
24 25		24	floodable length requirements and all that?
25	Legislation bundle, tab 5. That is the primary	25	A. Correct.
-	Page 10	_	Page 12
1	legislation. Merchant Shipping (Safety) Ordinance,	1	Q. Thank you. The reason I'm going into this is that
2	Cap 369. If we turn to the "Application" section, which	2	yesterday I took you to the wording of the Blue Book and
3	is section 3:	3	the 1995 Instructions, which we have looked at. It
4	"Save as otherwise provided in this Ordinance or in	4	simply says "Peak bulkheads at both ends". It doesn't
5	regulations made thereunder"	5	actually say "Watertight peak bulkheads at both ends".
6	Mr Chairman, perhaps I should actually have more	6	A. No, but there would be no point in having a peak
7	time to reflect about the actual provisions because it	7	bulkhead that was not watertight.
8	may well be this is actually not the one. Perhaps I'll	8	Q. Yes, but that is one point in favour of the view that
9	come back to that.	9	even if it doesn't expressly say "watertight", inherent
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.	10	in the idea, it should be watertight. So that is one
11	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, looking back at regulation 7 that		potential argument.
12	we were looking at just now at tab 11, you can see that	12	A. Yes.
13	regulation 6 is the regulation about watertight	13	Q. What I am inviting you to consider is a further possible
14	subdivision which was actually brought in by the Blue	14	argument that, "Oh, it should be watertight because the
15	Book and also the 1995 Instructions.	15	hypothetical interested surveyor considering the
16	Regulation 7 has actually not been brought in by	16	relevant regime would say to himself 'Although
17	either the Blue Book or the Instructions.	17	regulation 7 has not been imported expressly by the Blue
18	A. Correct.	18	Book or by the 1995 Regulations, it does form part of
1 .		19	the local legislation prevailing at the time.
19	Q. That is a point that you have commented on in your		
20	report.	20	Regulation 6 has been imported and regulation 7
20 21	report. A. Yes.	20 21	Regulation 6 has been imported and regulation 7 basically follows the SOLAS rules'." So all these would
20 21 22	report. A. Yes. Q. Be that as it may, since regulation 7 is part of the set	20 21 22	Regulation 6 has been imported and regulation 7 basically follows the SOLAS rules'." So all these would inform his view as to whether or not a peak bulkhead
20 21 22 23	report.A. Yes.Q. Be that as it may, since regulation 7 is part of the set of regulations, part of which the Blue Book has	20 21 22 23	Regulation 6 has been imported and regulation 7 basically follows the SOLAS rules'." So all these would inform his view as to whether or not a peak bulkhead should be watertight, because regulation 7 says
20 21 22	report. A. Yes. Q. Be that as it may, since regulation 7 is part of the set	20 21 22	Regulation 6 has been imported and regulation 7 basically follows the SOLAS rules'." So all these would inform his view as to whether or not a peak bulkhead

	Page 13		Page 15
1	Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong.	1	Book requirements.
2	Could we now come back to where we stopped	2	Q. The aft peak bulkhead?
3	yesterday, which is your second supplemental report and		A. The aft peak bulkhead.
4	the calculations that were set out in the tables there.	4	Q. But not the floodable length?
5	Page 928. Always remembering the purport of this	5	A. But not the floodable length issue.
6		6	THE CHAIRMAN: When you say adding 30 per cent of the
7	exercise is to try to identify what I may call, loosely, opportunities for spotting the problem, meaning the	7	previous weight, you are looking at the whole, namely
8		8	the lead plus the extra weight on the vessel, the
9	absence of a watertight door.	9	15 tonnes; is that right?
10	In 1998, after ballast had been added, in a scenario	10	A. I am, Mr Chairman. The vessel was inclined after the
11	assuming flooding of both tank room and steering gear	11	lead was added, and the vessel weight increased by some
12	compartment, the result is that margin line test failed,	12	
	as you can see in the middle.	13	15 tonnes, which represented about 30 per cent of the
13	A. (Witness nods).		lightship weight of the vessel; that is, the weight of
14	Q. I just wish to recap. If the hypothetical Marine	14	the vessel with no passengers or fuel.
15	inspector were to send the whole thing back and say,	15	MR SHIEH: But there is a small point about 1998 that I want
16	"Sorry, you failed", if Cheoy Lee or Hongkong Electric	16	to pick up with you before moving to 2005. You see, in
17	were to try to solve the problem, try to make the vessel	17	1998 there is a scenario of tank room flooded with
18	pass the margin line test I thought we discussed it	18	watertight door. The margin line test would have been
19	previously the problem is not to be solved by	19	passed. But the presentation of these calculations in
20	spotting the absence of a door and adding a door there,	20	1998 would have been a paper exercise, would it, because
21	because the exercise of one-compartment flooding	21	it actually doesn't involve people actually flooding the
22	requires you to ignore that frame 1/2 anyway.	22	compartments to see whether or not it sinks. It's
23	A. The floodable length requirements could not be met by	23	actually a paper exercise of calculating.
24	adding a door, correct.	24	A. Yes, it's two hypothetical cases, usually one with the
25	Q. Could not be met. As Mr Chairman actually indicated	25	vessel full of passengers and full of fuel, and another
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Page 14 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript:	1	Page 16 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel.
1 2		1 2	
	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript:		one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the
2	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."	2	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel.
2 3	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than	2 3	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they
2 3 4	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript:"The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very	2 3 4	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on
2 3 4 5	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript:"The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.	2 3 4 5	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel.Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door.A. Which they did.
2 3 4 5 6	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript:"The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial	2 3 4 5 6	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door.
2 3 4 5 6 7	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7	one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel.Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door.A. Which they did.Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead."A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase.Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting buoyancy boxes behind the transom. I have seen buoyancy 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the evidence so far is that there was a disconnect starting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting buoyancy boxes behind the transom. I have seen buoyancy boxes behind the transom used to solve this problem. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the evidence so far is that there was a disconnect starting from 1995, failing to appreciate the absence of a door,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting buoyancy boxes behind the transom. I have seen buoyancy boxes behind the transom used to solve this problem. Q. But these would not involve spotting whether there's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the evidence so far is that there was a disconnect starting from 1995, failing to appreciate the absence of a door, plus failing to appreciate the 0.1L requirement, so that the calculations had all along been done on the basis of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting buoyancy boxes behind the transom. I have seen buoyancy boxes behind the transom used to solve this problem. Q. But these would not involve spotting whether there's a door there and adding a door? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the evidence so far is that there was a disconnect starting from 1995, failing to appreciate the absence of a door, plus failing to appreciate the 0.1L requirement, so that the calculations had all along been done on the basis of steering gear compartment, tank room, engine room, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 yesterday, interjected, at page 166 of the transcript: "The problem at this stage is the added lead." A. It's the added weight of the vessel, which was more than 30 per cent of the previous weight, which is a very large amount, in my opinion. It's not a trivial increase. Q. So again, thinking about a hypothetical person trying to tinker with the vessel or tinker with the ballast situation to make it pass the margin line test, what would be the sort of thing that would occur to such a person, to make it pass the margin line test? Obviously you could not add the ballast, but apart from that? Add less ballast, maybe? A. That's quite a tricky thing to answer. Less ballast, yes, would have assisted. Alternatively it is possible to add buoyancy in the shape of foam or something similar. Other than that, you have to start thinking of major alterations to the vessel, such as putting buoyancy boxes behind the transom. I have seen buoyancy boxes behind the transom used to solve this problem. Q. But these would not solve the floodable length problem. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 one full of passengers with 10 per cent fuel. Q. Let's say those responsible for presenting the calculations in 1998 presented a set of calculations on the basis of "tank room only" flooded, because they assume that there's a watertight door. A. Which they did. Q. Which they did, actually, all throughout all these years. They would see the result: "Oh, margin line test passed." Would this have actually prompted anyone, or should it have prompted anyone to go and check the physical state of the vessel, whether or not there was indeed a watertight door, bearing in mind that this is actually a paper exercise? A. There does seem to be a disjoint between the people in the office doing the calculations and the people on the ground looking at the vessel. So I suspect there would be little communication between the two. Q. Because the impression that we've got, the effect of the evidence so far is that there was a disconnect starting from 1995, failing to appreciate the absence of a door, plus failing to appreciate the 0.1L requirement, so that the calculations had all along been done on the basis of

-

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. Can we now turn to 2005. 2005, it's the raising of the	1	it should be watertight, and we read on, paragraph 19:
2	ballast. I think this point is similar, because if tank	2	"The safety standards represented by regulations and
3	room only flooded, margin line test would pass. But	3	the Instructions for the Survey of launches and vessels
4	applying the 0.1L requirement, we take tank room and	4	for guidance represent a minimum acceptable safety
5	steering compartment together.	5	standard. There can be no leeway or flexibility in
6	A. Tank room only would pass, but steering gear only would		minimum standards. Consequently most prudent engineers
7	fail, because the steering gear would have to include	7	would carefully consider the risk associated with
8	the tank room as well.	8	designing to the minimum standard, especially when it
9	Q. Yes, because put it this way: you can't just have	9	was intended to carry a large number of passengers.
10	steering gear only.	10	In particular I note that many craft have been lost
11	A. Correct.	11	owing to aft watertight doors being left open or
12	Q. If you measure steering gear, you have to bring in tank	12	omitted, and this fact is widely known in the industry.
13	room as well	13	Several examples known to me and covering the past
14	A. (Witness nods).	14	100 years are the loss of Lusitania"
15	Q and it would fail, as in the last row of the table?	15	And then a number of vessels which have been lost
16	A. Correct.	16	over the years because of the absence of an aft
17	Q. So the scenario as similar to the scenario in 1998, if	17	watertight door, as recent as Costa Concordia in 2012,
18	the proposal was sent back and said, "Calculations	18	which we can see at the end of paragraph 20.
19	failed", those at Hongkong Electric or Cheoy Lee go back	19	"It is because of the risk associated with
20	to the drawing board, they may think of ways of	20	watertight doors that the international regulatory body,
21	addressing the floodable length problem, but could they	21	the International Maritime Organization IMO, specifies
22	then have been alerted in some way to the absence of	22	strict requirements for watertight doors for seagoing
23	a door, physically?	23	ships, including that they have remote indication and
24	A. Well, if the damage stability book had been done	24	alarms in the wheelhouse, remote operation from the
25	correctly, without the door, they would have seen that	25	wheelhouse, and be of sliding construction that they can
	Page 18		Page 20
1	there was a floodable length issue and then they would	1	be closed against the force of incoming water. Hinged
2	have had to decide what to do about it. And I'm sure	2	doors are not permitted.
3	they would realise that putting a door on would not	3	I am surprised and disappointed that a vessel
4	work.	4	designed for and operating with over 200 passengers can
5	Q. Because even the door is there, floodable length,	5	be accepted with a watertight door removed when it
6	0.1L requirement, requires them to disregard that	6	appears that it was originally designed to have one,
7	bulkhead	7	whether or not it was required under the regulations
8	A. Exactly, yes.	8	when it was built."
9	Q for the purpose of ascertaining floodable length.	9	I have in mind a particular line of thinking which
10	A. Yes.	10	I want to put to you, on which I wish to invite your
11	Q. Or the length of the hypothetical compartment that they	11	comment in light of what you have said here. It may be
12	need to flood.	12	said by way of ex post facto justification indeed it
13	A. Yes.	13	has been so attempted margin line calculations passed
14	Q. Thank you.	14	in 1996, even if you merge steering and tank. There may
15	A. We've heard that they were aware of the 10 per cent L	15	be a departure from the plans because of the absence of
16	requirement, so I'm sure they would pick that up.	16	a door, but if we fall back on margin line calculations,
17	Q. Could I ask you then to look at your second supplemental		all passed. So this idea of a watertight door: not so
18	report, under the section "Regulatory Standards and	18	important, or really redundant, or can be departed from.
19	watertight doors". We are moving away from intricate	19	Even though Blue Book says so, we can do away with it.
20	matters about calculation, submersion of margin line.	20	Even though the rules say so.
21	We are talking about general concepts of standards and	21	So what do you say to that sort of mentality, in the
22	the need for doors to be watertight, because this seems	22	light of what you have said here about standards being
23	to be what this section addresses.	23	only of minimum standard and in light of the fact that
24	A. Yes.	24 25	history tells us that so many vessels have been lost
25	Q. It in a way links up with the aft peak bulkhead, whether	20	because of the absence of a watertight bulkhead at the

	Page 21		Page 23
1	aft?	1	
2	A. Certainly when I started work as a young naval	1 2	a sliding watertight door, because of the risk of the pressure of water, meaning you couldn't open or
3	architect, as a consultant, I was aware straightaway of	3	close, I should say couldn't close a hinged door, but
4	issues with watertight doors and vessels being lost.		you can close a sliding door.
5	One of those vessels, as I mentioned there, was a vessel	4 5	
6	that had been designed by the company I was working for.	6	That requires, as I've said in my text, that it be
7	Q. Which one is that?	7	capable of being operated from the wheelhouse and it has alarms to tell the master that it's open or closed, and
8	A. Called Sedco Helen, mentioned in the	8	alarms at the side so people don't get crushed. The
9	Q. Which is the fourth line. Sedco Helen in 1970.	9	1 1 0
9 10	A. I don't need to go into the accident, but the fact is	10	regulations are really very strict for sliding
11	the vessel had been undergoing maintenance in Singapore	11	watertight doors on ocean-going vessels, for reasons
12		12	that they need to be closed at all times.
13	and, to assist with that maintenance, they had removed	13	I should say, although it's not written here, that
14	a watertight door so they could readily move through the	14	IMO has a requirement that the door has a label on it
14	compartment whilst they did their work. Q. People can move in and out just by walking through the	15	saying, "To be kept closed at sea at all times". Indeed
15 16		15 16	that's the case with hinged doors in Australia and in
	access door, rather than go up to the deck and down	17	the UK that such a notice is displayed. I'm not sure
17 18	again?		that a notice has a lot of practical effect, but at
19	A. And they had cables running through the opening. When	19	least it is brought to people's attention.
20	they had finished their renovation work, they decided		So from my perspective, if you are in this industry,
20 21	they wouldn't put the door back. Unfortunately the	20 21	you know that an opening should have a watertight door
22	vessel only a few days later I think wrapped a cable around the propeller it was manoeuvring alongside	22	on it, particularly at the after end of the vessel,
22	an oil rig and put a hole in the tank room. The	23	which is why I wrote paragraph 22, because I felt that
23 24	vessel subsequently flooded, and because there was no	23	that was just generally accepted as part of naval architecture.
25	door on the opening, which it was required to have, the	24	The arguments as to whether it was needed under
2.5		2.5	
	Page 22		Page 24
1	vessel sank.	1	floodable length that's why I wrote the very last
2	So I was intimately aware that these problems do	2	part of that section 22.
3	happen and that a watertight door is extremely	3	Q. This is the part "whether or not it was required"?
4	important.	4	A. " under the regulations when it was built", yes.
5	Since that time, I have been involved	5	Q. What do you say about this mindset, "As long as I do the
6	Q. Can you pause here. Would incidents of this nature be		
7		6	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this
	widely known to people monitoring harbour safety or ship	7	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?
8	safety?	7 8	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who
9	safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco	7 8 9	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local
9 10	safety?A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this	7 8 9 10	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew
9 10 11	safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being	7 8 9 10 11	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had
9 10 11 12	safety?A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as beingQ. Alarm bells?	7 8 9 10 11 12	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to
9 10 11 12 13	safety?A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as beingQ. Alarm bells?A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality?A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And
9 10 11 12 13 14	safety?A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as beingQ. Alarm bells?A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door".
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved where we had designed a vessel to operate strictly 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who I understand you asked me about people who would design
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved where we had designed a vessel to operate strictly within the state of Western Australia, and the owner 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who I understand you asked me about people who would design a vessel without the watertight door. Having thought
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved where we had designed a vessel to operate strictly within the state of Western Australia, and the owner decided that he wanted it to go to Papua New Guinea, 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who I understand you asked me about people who would design a vessel without the watertight door. Having thought about that, I would respond that the vessel was designed
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved where we had designed a vessel to operate strictly within the state of Western Australia, and the owner decided that he wanted it to go to Papua New Guinea, which becomes an international voyage. Our local 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who I understand you asked me about people who would design a vessel without the watertight door. Having thought about that, I would respond that the vessel was designed with a watertight door, and indeed the original plans
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety? A. Widely known, and indeed you can read about the Sedco Helen on the internet today, because incidents like this are seen as being Q. Alarm bells? A. Yes, indeed. Important to bring to people's attention. I think that if I remember rightly, there are newspaper cuttings for Sedco Helen available on the internet. Q. Sorry, going back to your being intimately aware of the need for of this incident, and what following on? A. Yes, there was a recent incident in which I was involved where we had designed a vessel to operate strictly within the state of Western Australia, and the owner decided that he wanted it to go to Papua New Guinea, 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 regulations, I'm fine"? What do you think about this sort of mentality? A. I spoke to a colleague before I came up to Hong Kong who has been involved in ship safety on both a local Australian scene and internationally, and he knew nothing about this particular incident other than he had read something about it in the newspaper. He said to me, "My advice is check the watertight door." And I said, "Yes, I'm aware of that issue." So that was his first reaction: "Check there's a watertight door." Not "Check floodable length", you understand; "Check there is a watertight door". Q. Thank you, Dr Armstrong, for that. A. You asked me what would I say about people who I understand you asked me about people who would design a vessel without the watertight door. Having thought about that, I would respond that the vessel was designed

	Page 25		Page 27
1	plans that were submitted.	1	should be there. One has to ask, why build the vessel
2	Q. I know. Looking at the plans, on one view they were	2	with the bulkhead? It serves no structural purpose. It
3	designed to have a watertight door. But on another	3	serves no real purpose that I can think of.
4	view, it was actually not intended to have a watertight	4	Q. If it has a hole in there?
5	door and it was a mistake.	5	A. If there's a hole in it.
6	You know there is an issue as to whether or not it	6	Q. Thank you. I have been kindly reminded by
7	was truly intended to have a watertight door. Because	7	Mr Beresford because yesterday we discussed the
8	the sister ship may be designed to have one, but there	8	question of whether or not there may be some
9	is a suggestion that Lamma IV was actually intended	9	requirements to submit as-built drawings after the
10	as	10	vessel had been built. My attention was drawn to
11	A. Oh, yes, I understand that. But my point is, Mr Shieh,	11	a requirement in the specification. Can we have a look
12	that the original ship from the original designer, the	12	at marine bundle 10, page 3307. This is the tender
13	Chinese-built ship I've forgotten the name appears	13	specification. If you look at page 3304 first, the
14	to have been designed to have a watertight door. So the	14	cover sheet:
15	designer's intention was it had a watertight door. And	15	"Tender Specification for One 28M Aluminium/GRP
16	I believe the first ship was built with a watertight	16	Passenger Launch for The Hongkong Electric Co Ltd.
17	door.	17	Cheoy Lee Shipyards 1994."
18	THE CHAIRMAN: That being Eastern District, I think.	18	That's the tender that was put in. It's really
19	A. Thank you, that's correct.	19	clause 9 at page 3307:
20	MR SHIEH: Which was the sister ship the plans of which were	20	"All important working drawings together with
21	subsequently shown to Mardep when they tried to expedite	21	stability and floodable length calculations, et cetera
22	the process, which we saw yesterday?	22	to be submitted to Mardep
23	A. Indeed. I do not know for certain that vessel was built	23	Upon completion of the vessel, two copies each of
24	with a watertight door, but the plans certainly show it	24	necessary 'As Fitted' drawings to be provided as
25	with a watertight door. So the designer's intention	25	follows"
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	
1	I think was quite clear.	1	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking
2	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario,	2	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera.
2 3	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is	2 3	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as
2 3 4	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no	2 3 4	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well:
2 3 4 5	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of	2 3 4 5	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings,
2 3 4 5 6	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with	2 3 4 5 6	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake.	2 3 4 5 6 7	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but	2 3 4 5 6	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at the time, and I don't see here the drawings, Profile and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at the time, and I don't see here the drawings, Profile and Deck, saying that it should be 5 mm thick.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard. Q. But should Mardep have then said, "Look, irrespective of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at the time, and I don't see here the drawings, Profile and Deck, saying that it should be 5 mm thick. Q. I'm talking about the door.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard. Q. But should Mardep have then said, "Look, irrespective of floodable length calculation, there's a bulkhead there," 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at the time, and I don't see here the drawings, Profile and Deck, saying that it should be 5 mm thick. Q. I'm talking about the door? I thought when we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard. Q. But should Mardep have then said, "Look, irrespective of floodable length calculation, there's a bulkhead there, I would expect that to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about the door. A. You're talking about the door? I thought when we were talking about "as fitted" we were talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard. Q. But should Mardep have then said, "Look, irrespective of floodable length calculation, there's a bulkhead there, I would expect that to be watertight"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about thickness of material at the time, and I don't see here the drawings, Profile and Deck, saying that it should be 5 mm thick. Q. I'm talking about the door. A. You're talking about the door? I thought when we were talking about "as fitted" we were talking about thicknesses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I think was quite clear. Q. Let's test that further. Let's say on the scenario, let's say if it is found that as far as the Lamma IV is concerned, the intention was actually to have no watertight door, so when Mardep spots the absence of a watertight door as built, it raised the problem with the builder and they say, "Oh, the plans were a mistake. We actually want a vessel with a bulkhead there, but with a hole. It passed all the calculations criteria, except that there is now a bulkhead with a hole. So please pass this vessel, because it has passed all the numerical tests. It passed all the minimum standards." Let's say they argue the toss with Mardep. What would you say should be the proper response, bearing in mind what you've said just now about people trying just to design to minimum standard? A. I would expect to do a floodable length calculation, which would indicate, if it was done correctly, that a watertight door made no difference, as we have heard. Q. But should Mardep have then said, "Look, irrespective of floodable length calculation, there's a bulkhead there, I would expect that to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 General arrangement, hydrostatic curves, docking plan, et cetera. I've been reminded by Mr McGowan to read 9-2 as well: "All departures from the specifications or drawings, together with modifications in costs, if any, to be mutually agreed to, before the work is commenced." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Would you read that to mean that even though you can agree to depart from the originally submitted or approved plans, after the ship was built, you still need to submit as-built plans, perhaps reflecting what had been agreed by the parties to deviate from the original plans? A. Yes, I can see that, Mr Shieh. However, if I remember rightly, we were talking about the door. A. You're talking about the door? I thought when we were talking about "as fitted" we were talking about

Merrill Corporation

	Page 29		Page 31
1	Let's say if the ship as built has no door, it would	1	dated 6 September.
2	have been revealed in the General Arrangement?	2	A. I'm not aware of any drawings later than the approved
	A. The General Arrangement does show the door opening.	3	drawings.
4	However, it would be only evident to those skilled in	4	THE CHAIRMAN: No. That would mean, then, that there are no
5	the art, if I might put it that way, because it is just	5	as-fitted or as-built drawings?
6	two small lines on the plan view.	6	A. I have not seen any, so I believe you're right, sir.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: The two triangles pointing at each other	7	MR SHIEH: Could I bring your attention to what might appear
	A. The two triangles, correct.	8	to be an as-fitted drawing. In expert bundle 2, this is
	THE CHAIRMAN: that's a door.	9	in Mr Wallaston's report which Hongkong Electric have
10	A. Correct.	10	submitted, Mr Chairman, at page 983. This I think is
11	THE CHAIRMAN: In what's described as a watertight bulkhead.	11	taken from Lamma Power Station Library, because you can
	A. In what's described as a watertight bulkhead, but that	12	see it at the top corner on the right-hand side.
13	is a symbol for an opening.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment, please.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	14	A. It also has the words "As Fitted" on it.
	MR SHIEH: But if the ship as built had no watertight door,	15	MR SHIEH: "As Fitted", yes.
16	then the depiction, the symbols would have been	16	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I don't know if it's of
17	different?	17	relevance, but I did indicate we may very well not seek
18	A. I think there will be no symbol at all, in that case.	18	leave to call this witness.
	Q. Yes. So there will be a difference between a plan	19	THE CHAIRMAN: No. You made that clear.
20	showing a door and a plan showing no door?	20	MR GROSSMAN: I just mention that in case it thought
21	A. There's not really any convention, Mr Shieh, so it's	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. You made it very clear
22	hard to be sure on that.	22	In fact I think you said it was unlikely.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: But if you'd built it without a door in this	23	MR GROSSMAN: And that still remains the position.
24	hitherto-described watertight bulkhead, wouldn't you	24	MR SHIEH: I think I can indicate that there are very few
25	change the description of "watertight bulkhead"?	25	areas of disagreement (if any).
	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. Almost certainly you should do, yes.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you looking at?
2	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what would be in the as-fitted or	2	MR SHIEH: Page 983 of expert bundle 2.
3	as-built drawing?	3	Mr Chairman, you can see, bottom right-hand corner,
4	A. But there are no as-fitted drawings there that I can see	4	it's "General Arrangement (As Fitted)", and in the
5	that would indicate that it was watertight or	5	underdeck plan how would you interpret the underdeck
6	non-watertight. There are no structural drawings	6	plan, Dr Armstrong
7	required in the as-fitteds. So nowhere on those	7	A. Well, it is difficult to
8	drawings listed (a) to (k) and the calculations (a) to	8	Q and the profile?
9	(k) would there necessarily be appearance of the word	9	A. In profile, it looks like a watertight bulkhead, in
10	"watertight". Unless they're on the General	10	profile. In plan view, on the lower underdeck plan, as
11	Arrangement, and I'm sorry, I can't recall.	11	it's called, you can see, not very clear, but there are
12	MR SHIEH: Sorry?	12	two triangles there which would indicate to me
13	A. Unless they are on the General Arrangement, and I'm	13	an opening in the bulkhead.
14	sorry, I can't recall that.	14	Q. Which was the same as in the original General
15	THE CHAIRMAN: But are there any as-fitted or as-built	15	Arrangement plan, as we can see in marine bundle 2?
16	drawings, as opposed to the drawings that were created	16	A. Yes, it's the same.
17	prior to the physical construction of the vessel?	17	Q. You remember that? We can compare that, marine bundle 2
18	A. Not that I'm aware of, Mr Chairman.	18	at page 172. You can see that?
19	THE CHAIRMAN: The drawings we have been looking at are	19	A. Yes.
20	stamped "approved" by the Marine Department in May 2005.	20	Q. So, same shape?
1	A. (Witness nods).	21	A. Same thing.
21			
	THE CHAIRMAN: The keel was laid in June 2005.	22	Q. Which, as you say, used a symbol which conventionally
21 22		22 23	denotes a watertight door?
21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: The keel was laid in June 2005.		

	Page 33		Page 35
1	whether or not it is watertight? It's an opening, yes,	1	fulfil much of a legislative purpose, other than to
2	but it's neutral as to whether or not it's watertight?	2	describe the vessel: it has one hull, not two hulls; it
3	A. I have seen the same symbol used with the words "WT	3	has a superstructure; the people are above the decks.
4	door" against it, but when I see it like that, it tells	4	A sort of general overall impression. It shows you
5	me there is an opening.	5	where the engine room is relative to everything else.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: So what it tells you is that there's	6	It would usually be rather foolish to take dimensions
7	an opening in what is described as a watertight	7	off a General Arrangement, for example, and then assume
8	bulkhead?	8	you could construct the vessel from it.
9	A. That is a contradiction that means it's not a watertight	9	I think one of the few useful purposes of a General
10	bulkhead anymore, Mr Chairman.	10	Arrangement concerns life-saving. Quite often the
11	THE CHAIRMAN: It doesn't remain a watertight bulkhead		General Arrangement may be used to indicate correct
12	unless there is a watertight door fitted to the hole?	12	positions of life rafts and lifebuoys and the like, and
13	A. Yes. It's built as if it were a watertight bulkhead and	13	used for production of something called a safety plan,
14	then they've put an opening in it, yes.	14	which looks very like a General Arrangement.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's how you read the as-fitted plan?		Q. Because we have looked at the other plans. If you want
16	A. That's how I read the as-fitted plan.	16	me to turn it up, I can. We've looked at the Profile
17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: That it has been built with a watertight		and Deck plans and we've looked at the Sections and
18 19	bulkhead because the door is a watertight door?	18 19	Bulkheads plans. They had all clear notations "WT", and
20	A. I cannot tell from this plan for certain that it is intended to be a watertight bulkhead. I can only say	20	significance is placed on the fact of solid lines or differently appeared dotted lines. Do you remember the
21	the line indicates to me there is a bulkhead there.	21	discussion?
22	There is a difference, Mr Chairman, between a watertight		A. Yes, I remember the discussion. As I said a short while
23	bulkhead and a non-watertight bulkhead. The	23	ago, everywhere where you would expect to see that
24	non-watertight bulkhead may have where the stiffeners		a bulkhead was required to be watertight, it does say on
25	pass through, for example, they will not have what are	25	the plans "watertight bulkhead", or indicates that it is
1	Proc		
	Page 34		Page 36
1		1	
1	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work	1 2	watertight.
1 2 3	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that	1 2 3	watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have
2	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So	2	watertight.Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines.
2 3	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that	2 3	watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have
2 3 4	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this,	2 3 4	watertight.Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines.I'm just interested in the significance to be attached
2 3 4 5	called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight.	2 3 4 5	watertight.Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines.I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight without going into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. Q. So would it be the case that in a General Arrangement drawing like this, the focus is not going to be on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular General Arrangement drawing are marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. Q. So would it be the case that in a General Arrangement drawing like this, the focus is not going to be on the details of whether or not something is watertight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular General Arrangement drawing are marked as "weather-tight".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. Q. So would it be the case that in a General Arrangement drawing like this, the focus is not going to be on the details of whether or not something is watertight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular General Arrangement drawing are marked as "weather-tight". But as for watertight, I would assume that all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. Q. So would it be the case that in a General Arrangement drawing like this, the focus is not going to be on the details of whether or not something is watertight? A. A drawing like this is really to get the intention of what the owner wants across to everybody in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight integrity, but they're usually to do with weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular General Arrangement drawing are marked as "weather-tight". But as for watertight, I would assume that all of the lines shown on the underdeck plan running
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 called collars welded on. There's a lot of extra work needed to make it watertight around the stiffeners that run along the deck plating and the side plating. So a line does not necessarily, when drawn like this, indicate that it is watertight. THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the lines on these drawings indicate that the other bulkheads are watertight? A. No, sir. You'd have to look at the structure drawing. A reasonably competent naval architect, however, would assume that they were watertight. MR SHIEH: Of course we know in the approved plans, in the other part of the approved plans, Profile and Deck and the other plans that we have looked at in marine bundle 2, there are numerous other notations indicating "WT"? A. Yes, indeed. Everywhere where you would expect to see an indication, if it was intended to build them as watertight, they are nominated as watertight. Q. So would it be the case that in a General Arrangement drawing like this, the focus is not going to be on the details of whether or not something is watertight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 watertight. Q. Whereas in the General Arrangement plan, we don't have notations of "WT"; all we have are various solid lines. I'm just interested in the significance to be attached to depictions of lines in a General Arrangement plan, as opposed to Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads plans, in the sense that in General Arrangement plans, would you expect to find detailed requirements of watertight doors and things in the General Arrangement plan, or would those sort of things be expected to be found in the more detailed plans such as Profile and Deck and Sections and Bulkheads? A. There is some information on the General Arrangement when it comes to watertight without going into the definition of weather-tight without going into the definition of weather-tight, it's a lesser standard than watertight. It basically means keep the rain out, or water from someone using a hosepipe or something like that. And the hatches you can see on this particular General Arrangement drawing are marked as "weather-tight". But as for watertight, I would assume that all of

ncai	Lamma Island on 1 October 2012		
	Page 37		Page 39
1	say that one isn't, and then I would find out by other	1	Button?"
2	means which of the other bulkheads were watertight by	2	Q. The left-hand picture is a close-up of the loud hailer
3	going to the structural plan.	3	panel?
4	Q. Profile and Deck or the other one, Sections and	4	A. It is a close-up, yes. And I've marked on there in the
5	Bulkheads?	5	middle at the bottom, there's a button marked "Horn",
6	A. Yes, Profile and Deck.	6	with the words "Also marked Horn Button?", and the
7	Q. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, could I now leave the rather	7	button above that is marked
8	heavy topic of bulkheads and calculations and return to	8	Q. We need a close-up to see "Siren". I can see it on
9	your first report, that part horn and whistle at	9	paper, but
10	page 428 of expert bundle 1.	10	A. Yes. The button above that is marked "Siren". I do not
11	Paragraph 68. You discussed what you saw in the	11	know the difference between horn and siren but I might
12	wheelhouse on Lamma IV and where various horn or siren		guess that the siren might be some automated function
13	buttons can be found:	13	like a fog horn that goes off every so many seconds, or
14	"On inspecting the vessel I also examined the	14	it may be a police-type siren. I have no information.
15	wheelhouse and control console. I noted a push-button	15	Q. But the point you're trying to make is that you have
16	clearly marked 'Horn' on the right-hand side of the	16	read that the coxswain of Lamma IV alleged or asserted
17	console immediately in front of the helmsman. On	17	that he had pressed a button to sound a horn prior to
18	investigation I noted that the connections of the	18	the incident. But of these buttons, you could not
19	electrical cables to the push-button were corroded, as	19	figure out which might have been a button that he had
20	were many of the other connections to other equipment on	20	pressed. Is that the point?
21	the console. With a 24-volt connection it is generally	21	A. The point I was trying to make, sir, is yes, I read the
22	important to keep the connections clean to ensure	22	coxswain had claimed to have pressed the horn button,
23	satisfactory operation. The connections to the horn	23	and I was unable to find anybody who had heard a horn
24	push-button are shown in appendix IV, item 13."	24	button. I was in the wheelhouse and I wondered whether
25	Which is page 468 at the bottom. So we can see the	25	there was any reason why, if he had pressed it, it
20	Page 38	23	Page 40
-			
1	corrosion here, can we?	1	hadn't sounded. So this was my conclusion. If he had
2	A. Yes, I believe that's quite clear.	2	pressed the horn button on the right-hand side of the
3	Q. Under the horn button?	3	panel, maybe it didn't sound because of the corrosion.
4	A. Under the horn button you can see some blue powders	4	I also inspected the connections, as far as I was
5	which are typical of copper deposits because of	5	able to, to the speaker above the wheelhouse. I noted
6	corrosion of the copper contacts.	6	that it was an IMO-approved one and therefore should
7	Q. Yes.	7	have been suitable. But I came to no conclusions about
8	"It was noted that there is a second button marked	8	whether it was working or not.
9	'Horn' and a third button marked 'Siren'. These	9	Q. It was no longer possible to switch the power on to test
10	additional buttons are part of the control panel for the	10	whether they were working?
11	loud hailer. The loud hailer control panel is on the	11	A. Getting a bit outside my expertise, Mr Shieh.
12	port side of the helmsman It is not known which	12	THE CHAIRMAN: If the coxswain had pressed the button in the
13	button is claimed to have been pressed by the coxswain	13	wheelhouse, you'd expect him to be able to hear his own
14	immediately prior to the incident. It might reasonably	14	siren, would you not, or his own horn?
15	be assumed that the 'Horn' and 'Siren' buttons on the	15	A. He would have been able to, and there was a witness that
16	loud hailer panel would not operate if the loud hailer	16	I referred to earlier who was looking down at the wake,
17	was switched off, and there is no requirement that I am	17	you might recall, Mr Chairman, and noticing it was
18	aware of for it to be switched on during normal	18	a white colour, and he was stood on the after deck and
19	operation."	19	the horn was right in front of him, and it's a large
20	Could we turn to page 469. When you say the control		horn, and he would have been well aware whether the horn
21	panel for the loud hailer being on the port side of the	21	went off or not, as would anyone else on the open deck.
22	helmsman, that is the panel marked "Also marked Horn	22	Mr Tang
23	Button?"	23	THE CHAIRMAN: We're yet to hear from him.
24	A. That's the one, yes, on the right-hand picture, on the	24	MR SHIEH: That is Mr Tang, I believe, who observed the
25	left-hand side of that, marked "Also marked Horn	25	wake, Mr Chairman, who will be here on Friday.

	Page 41		Page 43
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. But in your opinion, anyone on the open	1	jacket in a hurry, because of the large number of open
2	deck would be able to hear this?	2	seat legs which would have entangled the tapes.
3	A. It would have been astonishingly loud up there, sir.	3	A demonstration of how to put on the life jackets would
4	I think the horn is 131 decibels, it's required to be.	4	not have solved this problem."
5	I cannot be sure of the number, but I seem to recall	5	Dr Armstrong, could I perhaps ask you a few
6	that. For a vessel of this size. That would have been	6	questions out of this. You say:
7	very loud for someone a mere 5 metres away, perhaps.	7	"It is standard practice in many other countries to
8	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Dr Armstrong.	8	have a demonstration at the start of any voyage on how
9	THE CHAIRMAN: We have some information, do we not, about	9	to don a life jacket."
10	the various horns, or at least this box on the left	10	Practically speaking, you would not expect all
11	MR SHIEH: The manuals?	11	vessels carrying passengers to have such
12	THE CHAIRMAN: on the screen that we're looking at, by	12	a demonstration? And if so, where would you draw the
13	virtue of the manuals. Have you seen the manuals for	13	line? Let's say the Star Ferry. You wouldn't see
14	the device on the left? I think it's called a Horizon.	14	demonstrations on the Star Ferry. It may be a rather
15	A. I have not, sir, no.	15	silly question, but how would you draw the line, where
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Was that not provided by Mr Grossman? I see	16	would you draw the line?
17	Mr McGowan nodding. Can you give me the page reference?	17	A. It's a rather interesting question. My experience has
18	MR McGOWAN: I can't immediately, sir, but we'll dig it out.	18	been that you always get a demonstration before setting
19	MR SHIEH: Perhaps I can carry on with other parts of	19	out on a voyage, on a vessel carrying passengers. I'm
20	Dr Armstrong's report, and once the reference is	20	mindful of a relative of mine who lives on an island
21	available I can show that to Dr Armstrong.	21	which is 100 metres away from the mainland, and the
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.	22	little 20-foot launch that runs across there does give
23	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, I move on to the subject of life	23	a demonstration every time, every 10 minutes that it
24	jackets, which is in your first report, paragraph 69,	24	sets off.
25	page 429. You say:	25	THE CHAIRMAN: In which jurisdiction is that?
	Page 42		Page 44
1	"I was invited to commont on the ages of doming		
	"I was invited to comment on the ease of donning	1	A. That's in Australia. It's actually the New South Wales
2	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to	2	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star
3	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was	2 3	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line,
3 4	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket'	2 3 4	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir.
3 4 5	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was	2 3 4 5	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York
3 4 5 6	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident	2 3 4 5 6	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir.MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration.
3 4 5 6 7	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from	2 3 4 5	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir.MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration.A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir.MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration.A. No.THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir.MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration.A. No.THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would not be obvious to someone who was not familiar with the various life jackets. It is standard practice in many other countries to have a demonstration at the start of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the Commission in seeing where any lines can be drawn.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would not be obvious to someone who was not familiar with the various life jackets. It is standard practice in many other countries to have a demonstration at the start of any voyage on how to don a life jacket. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the Commission in seeing where any lines can be drawn. Because we can draw on our daily experience. Hong
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would not be obvious to someone who was not familiar with the various life jackets. It is standard practice in many other countries to have a demonstration at the start of any voyage on how to don a life jacket. I was subsequently invited to comment on the effects of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the Commission in seeing where any lines can be drawn. Because we can draw on our daily experience. Hong Kong-Macau ferry, you do see
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would not be obvious to someone who was not familiar with the various life jackets. It is standard practice in many other countries to have a demonstration at the start of any voyage on how to don a life jacket. I was subsequently invited to comment on the effects of the long tapes of the life jackets, and I am of the opinion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the Commission in seeing where any lines can be drawn. Because we can draw on our daily experience. Hong Kong-Macau ferry, you do see A. That's an international voyage, of course.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	life jackets as fitted to Lamma IV It was obvious to me that a life jacket was under the seat, because it was clearly visible in a yellow carrier marked 'life jacket' in English together with some Chinese characters. I was conscious that it was daylight, whereas the accident happened at night-time. Removing the life jacket from its carrier was a simple process and putting it on was also obvious to me. I knew that it was important to restrain the life jackets from riding up and choking the wearer when in the water, and that it needed restraining in some way, but the method of tying the relatively long tapes which were attached to the life jacket was not obvious. Eventually I worked out that they needed passing around the body and tying together. I have donned similar life jackets on several occasions in the past during evacuation trials, and accept that it would not be obvious to someone who was not familiar with the various life jackets. It is standard practice in many other countries to have a demonstration at the start of any voyage on how to don a life jacket. I was subsequently invited to comment on the effects of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 jurisdiction. However, quite impractical for the Star Ferry, I agree. I don't know where to draw the line, sir. MR SHIEH: Or the ferries to Staten Island in New York State; you wouldn't see a demonstration. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: What about the ferry to Fremantle, where you live? A. There is a ferry runs from Fremantle to Perth, and no, there is no demonstration on that vessel. MR SHIEH: But that's why I wish to test that a bit, because the A. Then maybe the and this is hypothetical. Maybe the delineation can be on the area of operation and whether it's protected smooth waters, and the number of other craft in the vicinity. Q. Because the Commission will be tasked with making recommendations, and I simply wish to assist the Commission in seeing where any lines can be drawn. Because we can draw on our daily experience. Hong Kong-Macau ferry, you do see

	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. It's required on an international voyage by IMO.	1	a pristine job in putting on the life jacket, it's
2	Q. It's because you said "of any voyage" that I raised that	2	beyond your control, beyond any demonstration to prevent
3	point, so the line is hard to draw.	3	your tapes from being caught.
4	A. Yes. Maybe I should withdraw the word "any" in that	4	A. Yes, and are the people sitting down or standing up when
5	case, because I've just been reminded by Mr Chairman	5	they put on their life jackets? Some of them would have
6	that I know of an example where it's not done.	6	been sitting down, because they had to sit down to get
7	Q. Perhaps I can test you a bit in seeing where the line	7	the life jackets from underneath. If they stayed
8	can be drawn, because for a vessel like the Lamma IV,	8	sitting down, then the tapes were hanging down amongst
9	where day-in, day-out, it takes people from, let's say,	9	the seat legs.
10	Central to where they work, which is the Lamma Island	10	Q. Thank you.
11	Power Station, users would be regular users and they	11	A. Although I don't make a comment in this paragraph about
12	would be well familiar, and they are adults not	12	the plastic bag, I did note that the one that I undid
		13	was indeed in a grey plastic bag, and I just ripped it
13	travelling with family. Whereas on a special-purpose		
14	leisure trip like this, we are talking about a different	14 15	apart without any problems. It was so trivial I didn't mention it.
15	category of passengers altogether. Would that be a relevant criteria?		
16		16 17	Q. Dr Armstrong, I now move on to the next COMMISSIONER TANG: Sorry, before we move on, can I ask
17	A. Yes. The difference between those had crossed my mind.	18	
18 19	I'm not sure about the regulations for launches in Hong Kong, and how they might differ from ferries in	19	Dr Armstrong a question about life jackets. Dr Armstrong, I'd be interested to seek your advice
	regard to life jackets and so on. A vessel that was	20	-
20	e ș	20	about the functions of life jackets, lifebuoys and life
21	used like a launch to regularly take the same people on	21	rafts. Basically, the provision of such safety
22	a trip one could assume would not need a continuous	22	equipment on the vessel, how would it be calculated in
23	demonstration of life jackets on a daily basis. But the	23 24	terms of the number of passengers? Do they perform the same functions?
24	vessel wasn't being used in that way at the time of the		
25	accident.	25	A. No, sir, they don't provide the same functions. In my
	Page 46		Page 48
1	THE CHAIRMAN: So one issue that then is relevant is if the		experience, lifebuoys are traditionally used for
2	normal use is changed for a special event, it might be	2	throwing towards people in the water, and they are
3	safe, safer, to require a demonstration in those new	3	designed to be thrown, not necessarily people from your
4	circumstances?	4	vessel. You may come across some other vessel, for
5	A. I think you're correct, Mr Chairman, yes. I also note	5	example it's on fire so people have jumped into the
6	some of the statements I have read, translations of	6	water, so you would throw lifebuoys at them and
7	statements, whereby people who regularly travelled on	7	I believe that happened from Lamma II, that they threw
8	the Lamma IV in the course of their normal business	8	lifebuoys at Lamma IV.
9	assisted other people to put on their life jackets. So	9	I have never come across another jurisdiction where
10	the people who were regular travellers knew how to	10	lifebuoys were also included amongst the life-saving
11	do it.	11	appliances on board your own boat. Under legislation
12	MR SHIEH: At the bottom of this paragraph, you said:	12	here I'm sorry, not legislation. Under the
13	"A demonstration of how to put on the life jackets	13	Instructions here I see that there was an allowance that
14	would not have solved this problem."	14	two passengers per lifebuoy were assumed. I've not come
15	"This problem" being the tapes being too long?	15	across that sort of regulation before.
16	A. The tapes being too long, and the seats on board had	16	THE CHAIRMAN: And that counted towards the total of in
17	thin open legs, and there were a lot of them. And there	17	effect life jackets required?
18	were rails, and the tapes could easily entangle around	18	A. Exactly, yes.
19	them.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: So if you had 220-odd capacity, you could
20	So I did not like the mix of the life jacket tapes	20	have 100 lifebuoys, and that counted for 200 life
21	and the seats. That could be solved by changing the	21	jackets?
22	seats, of course, but the mix of the two is not at all	22	A. Correct, sir, yes. I've not come across that before.
23	suitable.	23	In the Australian jurisdiction, with which I'm familiar,
24	Q. And the reason why demonstration would not have solved the problem is that, even though you have done	24 25	and the UK jurisdiction, you have to have 100 per cent life jackets. In fact you have to have more, because
25		0 -	

1 2	you need children's life jackets as well. With regard to the life raft, the life raft it's	1 2	which when people jumped into the water, the jacket came up over their heads and unfortunately that was the
3	a bit of a strange one because the life raft is required	3	result of at least two known fatalities.
4	on ocean-going vessels, for example, such that it	4	These are meant to be tested and they are tested in
5	automatically releases, and I believe it did	5	the laboratory, and they are correctly tightened. And
6	automatically release on Lamma IV.	6	that's not necessarily what the public will do when they
7	THE CHAIRMAN: This is hydrostatic release?	7	put them on. So this jacket to me looks quite good, but
8	A. Hydrostatic release, so that as soon as it goes	8	I do wonder about the thickness of this top tape and
9	underwater, it releases, which is good to know that it	9	whether it's going to secure the top part adequately.
10	did do that. But I can't see it being of a lot of value	10	THE CHAIRMAN: There is a device you're demonstrating it
11	when you have a six-man, or whatever number it was it	11	right now to tighten it yourself, is there not?
12	was quite small inflatable life raft, when you have	12	A. There is a device which easily allows you to tighten it,
13	200 people on board. It seems to be of very limited	13	but I think it's also reasonably flimsy and easily
14	value.	14	brought apart (demonstrates), which just made me think
15	COMMISSIONER TANG: Thank you.	15	about it's probably worthwhile getting an expert in
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on, I'd like you to have	16	in this area of life jackets, and there are some that
17	a look at one of the life jackets that's been given to	17	I can refer you to.
18	us. Apparently the employees of Hongkong Electric	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that. Perhaps you can provide
19	expressed concern about the life jackets, they being the	19	us with the part of the report you say is relevant to
20	people on board the Lamma IV, together with their	20	this issue.
21	friends and family, and the result was that they were	21	A. I no longer have a copy of the Court of Inquiry, because
22	permitted to choose, apparently, a life jacket which	22	I left that with my previous employer. But it may be
23	will be used on a vessel which is yet to be commissioned	23	possible to get one off the internet for you.
24	for use. I'd like you to have a look at the life jacket	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Was this a Court of Inquiry in Australia or
25	they've chosen.	25	in Norway?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	The jacket you will see, as it reaches you, is of	1	A. It was in Norway, sir.
2	a solid foam buoyancy and has a front buckle across the	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
3	waist and another fastening device higher up on the	3	A. There were also some other findings which you may find
4	chest. (Handed). You'll see that they are in effect	4	useful.
5	like Neptune's harpoon that they click in, the male	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
6	fitting fits into the female receptacle.	6	MR SHIEH: So perhaps the link, or if it doesn't cause you
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	too much inconvenience, printing it out or giving the
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, quite obviously, they're easily		Commission the link so that we can make arrangements for
9	fitted within seconds.	9	that to be produced.
10	/ 11		A. This looks like it's easy to put on, I must say. Easy
11	certainly for use in Europe.	11	to fit.
12	Mr Chairman, I was involved in the investigation in	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	an unofficial capacity on the loss of another vessel	13	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, could I now move on to hopefully
14	called Sleipner. I was involved because I was working	14	the penultimate subject, which is "Stability and
15	for the company that was building this vessel. Three	15	Ballast", paragraph 70 of your first report, page 429:
16 17	weeks after delivery into Norway, Sleipner ran onto	16 17	"The stability of a ship is generally understood by these skilled in the art of ship design to mean the
	a rock at night-time in very heavy weather, with	18	those skilled in the art of ship design to mean the
18 19	a result of six fatalities.	18	ability of the craft to return to the upright position when disturbed in a transverse direction (is rolling or
20	The Court of Inquiry report I'd like to refer you	20	when disturbed in a transverse direction (ie rolling or heeling). Stability does not generally involve the
20	to, because one of the criticisms was of life jackets with buckles on. For the reason that people were	20	trimming effects evident in the sinking of Lamma IV.
21	jumping off the vessel into the water, and because the	21	I have examined the stability details of Lamma IV.
23	buckle on that particular design, which is not	22	I am of the opinion that the transverse stability was
23	necessarily the same as this one, but the buckle did not	24	adequate"
25	allow the jacket to be pulled tight, as a result of	25	Then paragraph 71 of your first report, I think you
1 / 1	allow the tacket to be nulled front as a result of		

Page 49

Page 51

	Page 53		Page 55
1	have actually replaced that by a new paragraph which we	1	A. Correct. I was merely confirming what Cheoy Lee had
2	can find in your second supplemental report at page 924;	2	claimed in their submission letter.
3	correct?	3	THE CHAIRMAN: May we see that letter of 10 March 1998?
4	A. Correct.	4	MR SHIEH: It's footnote 1, and that is marine bundle 3,
5	Q. Could I turn that up. The second supplemental report,	5	page 428. That's the letter informing Mardep about the
6	page 924. In paragraph 2 of this, you said:	6	intention to add 8.25 tonnes.
7	"In paragraph 71 I identified the role of		Dr Armstrong, you've seen that and you referred to
8		8	it in footnote 1?
	ballast in changing the trim of the vessel It has		A. Yes, sir. The reason I highlighted that was because
9	come to my notice that it is not clear that my intention	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	was to refer only to intact stability, and that the	10	ballast is treated, in my opinion, it appeared, by the
11	effect on the damage stability is not adequately	11	Marine Department in a very serious fashion. It's even
12	addressed in my report. I therefore withdraw	12	mentioned in the licence how much ballast is on board
13	paragraph 71 of my report, and replace it with the	13	and is it in the right place, and it's even mentioned in
14	following paragraphs:	14	the annual survey. So obviously Mardep was in the habit
15		15	of treating ballast in a rather serious fashion, as they
16	Solid ballast is sometimes added"	16	should. But usually ballast is added for stability
17	So you replace paragraph 3 of this report, and also	17	reasons. In this case I was highlighting that it was
18	paragraph 4?	18	added for trimming reasons. Of course, it also improved
19	A. I'm sorry, paragraph 3 and paragraph 4 of which report?	19	the stability.
20	Q. The second supplemental.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: And you take it that it's for trimming
21	A. Paragraph 3	21	reasons because that's the description of ballast: it's
22	Q. Because you used the plural "the following paragraphs",	22	"trimming ballast". Is that how you reached that
23	and that prompted my question as to whether you intended		conclusion?
24	to replace paragraph 3 with paragraph 71 only, or	24	A. That's how I came to the conclusion. Also because it
25	paragraphs 3 and 4 to replace paragraph 71?	25	had been added about as far aft as physically possible,
	Page 54		
	raye J4		Page 56
1	A. 3 and 4, sir.	1	Page 56 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you
1 2		1 2	-
	A. 3 and 4, sir.		which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you
2	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?	2	which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low
2 3	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?A. Yes.	2 3	which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down.
2 3 4	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?A. Yes.Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they	2 3 4	which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?A. Yes.Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report;	2 3 4 5	which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same
2 3 4 5 6	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?A. Yes.Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct?	2 3 4 5 6	which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. 3 and 4, sir.Q. 3 and 4 together?A. Yes.Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct?A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book indicates that Lamma IV had adequate stability 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter? A. Could we see the 10 March letter again, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book indicates that Lamma IV had adequate stability characteristics before the ballast was added, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter? A. Could we see the 10 March letter again, please? Q. Page 428.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book indicates that Lamma IV had adequate stability characteristics before the ballast was added, and because it was added as far aft as possible, I am of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter? A. Could we see the 10 March letter again, please? Q. Page 428. A. Yes, okay. That seems to be the advisory letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book indicates that Lamma IV had adequate stability characteristics before the ballast was added, and because it was added as far aft as possible, I am of the opinion that the solid ballast was added to improve the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter? A. Could we see the 10 March letter again, please? Q. Page 428. A. Yes, okay. That seems to be the advisory letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. 3 and 4, sir. Q. 3 and 4 together? A. Yes. Q. So paragraphs 3 and 4 are to be read together and they together replace paragraph 71 of your first report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. "Solid ballast is sometimes added to a craft to improve the intact transverse stability by lowering the centre of gravity. If ballast is added for this reason, then it can have serious outcomes if it is removed or relocated. On Lamma IV, 8.25 tonnes of solid lead ballast was added to the craft in October 1998 (and subsequently repositioned on 21 September 1995). According to the submission letter from Cheoy Lee Shipyards, the ballast was added to improve the running trim of the vessel. Because the stability book indicates that Lamma IV had adequate stability characteristics before the ballast was added, and because it was added as far aft as possible, I am of the opinion that the solid ballast was added to improve the intact transverse 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 which wasn't as low as physically possible, and if you wanted to improve the stability, you would add it low down. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. MR SHIEH: This letter enclosed an earlier form of what may be called the damage stability calculation, whereas the final version we can see is at page 472 of the same bundle. This is not to ask you any question but simply to inform you that this letter enclosed a set of damage stability calculations, but the final form is the one at page 472, which I believe you have seen, Dr Armstrong. A. Yes. In fact I think there's a previous letter, Mr Shieh, which informs the Marine Department they are going to do this. Q. Informs the Marine Department they are going to do what, sorry? A. Put some trimming ballast in. Q. You mean before the 10 March letter? A. Could we see the 10 March letter again, please? Q. Page 428. A. Yes, okay. That seems to be the advisory letter. THE CHAIRMAN: Although it does say "We wish to keep you informed". Well, perhaps that could be investigated

-

	Page 57		Page 59
1	presupposes that they had been informed previously. On	1	notification will continue but at least for the letter
2	the other hand, it may well be that if there was	2	we have looked at it says "trim ballast", and from the
3	previous informing there would be a reference to	3	location of the ballast added, you took the view that it
4	a previous letter. But we'll follow that up.	4	has to do with trim and not transverse stability?
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. If that's not inconvenient, we'll take	5	A. Correct. I did spend a bit of time during the break
6	the morning break now.	6	looking for what I thought was a previous letter, but
7	Dr Armstrong, we'll take a break now for 20 minutes.	7	I now believe there was no previous letter. There was
8	MR McGOWAN: Sir, I do have the details of the loud hailer	8	a letter returning the Stability Book approved, which
9	system here.	9	referred to the trimming ballast, which is what I was
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Perhaps you'd give that to counsel and	10	thinking of.
11	we can deal with that when we come back.	11	Q. Returning from Mardep?
12	MR SHIEH: Yes. I have the reference and I'll let	12	A. From Mardep, the approved stability.
13	Dr Armstrong know.	13	Q. Could we look at page 924 of expert bundle 2, at the
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	bottom:
15	(11.32 am)	15	"As was required by Mardep, a new stability book and
16	(A short break)	16	a new damage stability book were recalculated and
17	(11.51 am)	17	submitted for approval when the ballast was added in
18	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, just to report, in relation to	18	1998 and again in 2005 when it was shifted. A visual
19	deriving the point about the coverage or the	19	check of the solid ballast in Lamma IV indicated to me
20	applicability of the legislation or the inapplicability	20	that all of the nominated ballast was in its designated
21	of the legislation to local vessels, I tried to read out	21	position at the time of the collision."
22	a particular section in the current Ordinance to	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, do we have a photograph
23	Mr Chairman but then I have been told that these are	23	that shows us where the ballast was when raised?
24	the sort of things that everyone takes for granted, it	24	MR SHIEH: Perhaps that can be checked. Mr Beresford is
25	doesn't apply. But when it comes to actually deriving	25	trying to locate that.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	it chapter and verse, it may actually take a bit of time	1	A. There are some photographs in the police album, in the
2	tracing through various old ordinances. So perhaps we	2	damage
3	can shelve that without taking up time during	3	MR SHIEH: I was told the omnipotent marine bundle 1 has the
4	Dr Armstrong's evidence, because that's a matter we can	1	
5		4	answer at page 160 and page 164. Perhaps we will look
5	deal with	4 5	answer at page 160 and page 164. Perhaps we will look at page 160 first, the bottom.
6	deal with THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply		
		5	at page 160 first, the bottom.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation.	5 6	at page 160 first, the bottom.Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but
6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simplyMR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation.THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law.	5 6 7	at page 160 first, the bottom.Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank.
6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simplyMR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation.THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law.MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you.	5 6 7 8 9 10	at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank.Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank.Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room.A. And aft of the fuel tank.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at page 160 first, the bottom.Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank.Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room.A. And aft of the fuel tank.Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank;
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room?A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank.Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room.A. And aft of the fuel tank.Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to the Commission, and then we can pick up those loose 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put? A. Indeed, and there is some more ballast in the steering
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to the Commission, and then we can pick up those loose ends. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put? A. Indeed, and there is some more ballast in the steering gear compartment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to the Commission, and then we can pick up those loose ends. Before the mid-morning break, we were dealing with 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put? A. Indeed, and there is some more ballast in the steering gear compartment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to the Commission, and then we can pick up those loose ends. Before the mid-morning break, we were dealing with the question of ballast, in particular the purpose of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put? A. Indeed, and there is some more ballast in the steering gear compartment. MR SHIEH: At page 164, steering gear compartment. A. Although this of course has moved, as might be expected,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a matter simply MR SHIEH: That's a matter we can deal with by tracing through various legislation. THE CHAIRMAN: That's simply a matter of law. MR SHIEH: Yes. Thank you. Dr Armstrong, over the mid-morning break you might have been swamped with documents that various people wanted you to look at, one being the horn or the loud hailer manual in police bundle O, and the other are some calculations lately done by Dr Peter Cheng concerning aluminium plate thickness. A. Yes, sir. Q. Let's put them to one side, because I want to go through what you have written by way of your written reports to the Commission, and then we can pick up those loose ends. Before the mid-morning break, we were dealing with 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 at page 160 first, the bottom. Dr Armstrong, those are the ballast forward in the tank room? A. In fact they're in the aft part of the tank room, but forward of the freshwater tank. Q. Yes, forward of the freshwater tank in the tank room. A. And aft of the fuel tank. Q. Aft of the tank room but forward of the freshwater tank; correct? A. In the after part of the tank room, immediately aft of the fuel tank and forward of the freshwater tank. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's consistent with your earlier observation as to the purpose being trim, not stability? They were putting this ballast as far back as it could be put? A. Indeed, and there is some more ballast in the steering gear compartment. MR SHIEH: At page 164, steering gear compartment. A. Although this of course has moved, as might be expected, when the vessel was in a more vertical position.

	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. There was also a fair amount more ballast underneath the	1	being 48.74. The ballast added is 8.25 tonnes. But the
2	mud that you can't see.	2	ultimate, the resulting lightship weight of 63.6 I'm
3	Q. Under the?	3	trying to locate the 63.6.
4	A. Under the mud.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Dealing with page 430, Dr Armstrong, the
5	Q. Right. Which we can't see.	5	bottom of that page, lightship is there described as
6	THE CHAIRMAN: So there was no top casing on top of the		58.44, is it not?
7	ballast boxes?	7	A. Yes, it is, Mr Chairman, and that's rather interesting.
8	A. Not that I was aware of, no, sir.	8	I'm actually quoting from a different stability booklet.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Which is perhaps why we have that	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, this was the one enclosed with the
10	photograph at page 164, the ballast is scattered around,	10	letter of 10 March.
11	is it not?		A. The one I was referring to has the trimming lead
12	A. To some extent, yes.	12	ballast, but I don't believe on the front cover mentions
13	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, reading on, paragraph 4 of your	13	vertical fenders.
14	second supplemental:	14	MR SHIEH: My attention has been drawn to there are
15	"Effects of Weight increase	15	a number of different references to the figure of 63.6.
16	According to the revised stability book, issued	16	Mr Lui has given me one, and Mr Beresford has given me
17	after the ballast was added, the lightship weight	17	the other.
18	increased substantially from 48.7 tonnes to 63.6 tonnes,	18	Could you look at page 466. Dr Armstrong, you see
19	representing more than a 30% increase. I consider this	19	that?
20	to be a substantial increase. Although the ballast	20	A. Which is the original Stability Book; is that correct?
21	weighed 8.25 tonnes, there must have been additional	21	Q. This is one sent by Cheoy Lee to Mardep on 20 October,
22	changes made to the vessel to account for the remaining	22	"copies of Inclining Experiment and Stability
23	6.7 tonnes, which are of unknown origin, although it is	23	Calculation".
24	believed that additional fendering was added to the ship		A. Thank you, yes.
25	side. The effect of this large increase in lightship	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could pick that up so we can
	Page 62		Page 64
1	weight was for the vessel draft to increase, with a	1	follow this step by step. Page 455 is the letter. Now
2	consequent decrease in the vessel freeboard. The vessel	2	we're in October, not March.
3	waterline length also changed, but this does not appear	3	A. I believe I can resolve the riddle. If I remember
4	to be reflected in any of the documentation nor in the	4	rightly, Cheoy Lee submitted a new estimated stability
5	certification. Although the effect of the additional	5	book in March where they said they were going to move
6	weight on intact stability was to lower the centre of	6	the ballast and this is what would happen, and Mardep
7	gravity and hence increase the intact stability	7	responded with a letter saying, "You're going to have to
8	characteristics, the effect on damaged stability and on	8	do the inclining again", and therefore we see at
9	the watertight subdivision was that the floodable length	9	page 466 the stability book that was finally submitted.
10	reduced, and the margin line immersed at a much lower	10	MR SHIEH: The letter from Mardep is at page 450. Mardep
11	angle of heel or trim, subsequent to damage. This fact	11	referred to the March letter concerning 8.25 tonnes of
12	does not appear to have been fully appreciated by those	12	ballast, asking for inclining experiment. So your
13	carrying out the work, nor by Mardep in approving it."	13	recollection is correct, Dr Armstrong. Mardep asked for
14	As the calculations show, after adding the ballast,	14	inclining experiment "in the presence of Mardep ship
15	if we treat tank and compartment together, margin line	15	surveyor/inspector", and returning one copy of each of
16	test failed?	16	the following items, and included within that is Revised
17	A. Correct.	17	Stability Booklet and Estimated Damage Stability
18	Q. Could I take you to paragraph	18	Calculation. That's the one you have in mind,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, could we have a look at		Dr Armstrong?
20	the Revised Stability Book that indicates, provides the	20	A. Yes, correct. I believe the one at page 466 is the
21	basis for the observation that the lightship weight had	21	Q. Stability calculation with
22	increased from 48.7 to 63.6 tonnes?	22	A. Page 463 is the better one. It's the lightship
23	MR SHIEH: Yes. Could we have marine bundle 3, page 428.	23	calculation of the vessel with the lead ballast added,
24	That's the March letter. The weight of the ballast that	24	showing lightship of 63.618.
25	was added is page 430. You can see lightship weight	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any explanation in the material here

	Page 65		Page 67
1	for the other 6-odd tonnes of extra weight?	1	A. Unfortunately not.
	. Not that I'm aware of, Mr Chairman, except that there is	2	THE CHAIRMAN: 1.344 tonnes. Yes, thank you.
3	some mention in the file about adding the fendering.	3	MR SHIEH: Yes, Dr Armstrong. Having dealt with the weight
4	But I have not seen an estimate of the weight of the	4	increase which took place in 1998, your report then
5	fendering.	5	deals with a weight decrease in 2005. Could I now go to
	'HE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6	that. It is in the same report, paragraph 14, at
	IR SHIEH: I believe it's a question that had been asked of	7	page 930. You say:
8	Mr Lo during Mr Lo's testimony. I think Mr Lo agreed to	8	"It is noted that the third inclining experiment was
9	actually go back and check and provide an answer, and	9	conducted on Lamma IV in 2005 because of modifications
10	couldn't find an answer.	10	to the vessel, namely that the ballast was raised by
11	Be that as it may, Dr Armstrong, so that is the	11	10 inches. I note that the vessel weight as measured
12	material based on which you came to identify the	12	during this experiment had reduced by 3 tonnes from the
13	problem, adding 8.25 tonnes of ballast but resulting in	13	1998 experiment."
14	an increase to 63.6 tonnes.	14	I think some arithmetic will show that in 1998, the
15	Could I also ask you to look at page	15	lightship weight, as we have seen, was 63.6 tonnes;
	HE CHAIRMAN: Before we move on, could we have page 450 or		correct?
17	the screen. This is the Mardep reply to the first	17	A. Correct.
18	indication from Cheoy Lee that they are going to add	18	Q. The inclining experiment documentation is in marine
19	8.25 tonnes of ballast, providing the estimated figures,	19	bundle 4. It starts at page 667, where Cheoy Lee sent
20	and then Mardep is replying. Can I ask you for your	20	the Stability Booklet to Mardep consequential upon the
21	reaction to this, in the second paragraph:	21	inclining experiment. You can see the covering letter
22	"Please be advised that the lightship particulars	22	at page 667. The measurement, the relevant one, is at
23	will be changed dramatically when such quantity of	23	page 673. You can see "Loading Summary", "Fixed Weight
24	ballast is installed on board. In this regard,	24	Status". They both refer to lightship weight of 60.36.
25	an inclining experiment is required to be conducted,	25	Is that the lightship weight you refer to as indicating
	Page 66		Page 68
1	under the ballasted condition, in the presence of Marine	1	a decrease by 3 tonnes?
2	Department ship surveyor/inspector."	2	A. Yes, it is.
3	What do you read into that middle paragraph as to	3	Q. Thank you. I'm reading from your paragraph 14 at
4	the Marine Department reaction?	4	page 930:
5 A	. Quite a responsible reaction, and they were requiring	5	"Probably this was associated with the difficulty of
6	the inclining in order to come up with a new intact	6	reading the draft marks accurately, owing to the weather
7	stability book. I don't read into that that they would	7	or waves on the surface of the water, which is not
8	then assume that there was a need for a damage stability	8	unusual. I find it more problematical that raising the
9	book, sir.	9	ballast resulted in a lowering of the centre of
10 T	HE CHAIRMAN: But alert to the fact that this was	10	gravity by 157 mm (over 6 inches). This problem is
	A. A major change.	11	suggestive of some substantial error at some unknown
	HE CHAIRMAN: a major change in the vessel?	12	time, either during the 1998 inclining experiment or
	. Yes, thank you, you're right. I've also noted on	13	during the 2005 inclining experiment. It could also be
14	page 430 430 represents the booklet that was sent in	14	an error in the software used for one or other
15	advance of the lead being added, which was rejected by	15	calculation, as the software was changed between the two
16	Mardep. And there is a note in there "added [something]	16	dates."
17	side fendering", showing 1.3 tonnes. But of course this	17	This is the point I think you mentioned, that if you
18	was only an estimate and was never used for anything.	18	raise the ballast, the centre of gravity should be
	THE CHAIRMAN: The first item?	19	higher.
	. The first item.	20	A. Yes.
	HE CHAIRMAN: "Added aim side fenders", 1.3?	21	Q. Whereas in this case it was actually lower, as it turned
	A. Perhaps "aluminium", sir.	22	out.
	"HE CHAIRMAN: "Aluminium", thank you. "Added [aluminium]		A. Yes.
24	side fenders". Can you make out the last reference,	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Where do we see that in the figures
25	"wi" or	25	themselves?

	Page 69		Page 71
1	A. On page 673, which is previously mentioned.	1	managed to plot the chart over time so this was
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	simply an observation?
3	A. You will see the item "Lightship" about halfway down,	3	A. It's an observation, but I believe it's a relevant
4	under "Loading Summary".	4	observation, for this reason. The surveyor in fact
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	questioned I've seen somewhere in the paperwork, and
6	A. Weight is given as 60.36 and then the vertical centre of	6	I'm sorry I can't show you where without going back and
7	gravity, VCG, on the end, 2.273.	7	doing some research. But there are some references
8	MR SHIEH: Whereas for the 1998 equivalent, if we look back		somewhere by one of the witnesses that they queried why
9	at the 1998 documentation, at marine bundle 3, the page	9	the 3 tonnes had increased. The response from his
10	that we looked at, at 466.	10	senior person was that this was probably because of
11	A. At the bottom of the page?	11	difficulties in reading the draft marks, or something
12	Q. The bottom of the page.	12	along those lines. So there is a reference somewhere
13	A. You can see it says "Lightship", 63.18, I think it is.	13	that the 3 tonnes discrepancy was of a little bit of
14	Q. Yes.	14	concern.
15	A. You then can't read the next column, and then it says	15	However, not only the inclining experiment is not
16	154.56. The 154.56 is the product of the weight times	16	only done to get the weight correct, but also the centre
17	the vertical centre of gravity. So dividing 154.56 by	17	of gravity, which has a direct bearing on the intact
18	63.618, it gave me a value.	18	stability of the vessel. When I see that I lift
19	You can then look at other pages such as the next	19	a weight but the centre of gravity goes down, it's
20	page, which next page again. Just keep going down if	20	indicative that there is something fundamentally wrong
21	you would, please.	21	with the whole calculation. So it has an impact right
22	Could I refer you to page 464. At the bottom there,	22	throughout anything that relies on the characteristics
23	you can see some lightship figures which are rather hard	23	that are derived from the inclining experiment.
24	to read on the screen. But again you can read the	24	Now, the watertight subdivision makes an assumption
25	moment as 154.584. Not the bottom line. That's it,	25	as to what the lightship is, and that comes from the
	Page 70		Page 72
1	yes. That cursor. And then on page 465, lightship	1	inclining experiment. So if I find something
2	weight, again we've got 154.564, and 63.618.	2	fundamentally wrong, I've got to assume there's
3	I must say on my copy it's a little bit clearer.	3	something wrong with the floodable length calculation as
4	But dividing the third column by the first column should	4	well.
5	give you the vertical centre of gravity.	5	In fact, my comment is referring to vertical centre
6	THE CHAIRMAN: And that figure will be 157 mm higher than	6	of gravity, and that is not used in the watertight
7	2.73 metres, which is the 2005 figure?	7	subdivision calculation. It's just expressive of
8	A. Thank you, Mr Chairman. I think you're right. I don't	8	something fundamentally wrong with the calculation.
9	have the calculator in front of me, unfortunately.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: And it's simply this, is it not: you've
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	10	raised 8.5 tonnes of lead by 10 inches, yet the centre
11	MR SHIEH: Thank you.	11	of gravity has gone down?
12	A. There may be a third reason why there is a discrepancy,	12	
13 14	in that the vertical centre of gravity has to be	13	did so. THE CHAIRMAN: You So that rings alarm halle: "There's
$14 \\ 15$	measured from somewhere and in all cases, there's reference to the design baseline, and that is what naval	14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. So that rings alarm bells: "There's something wrong here"?
16	architects would usually use. But it may well be in	16	A. Very much so.
17	2005, when they used new software, that they moved the	17	MR SHIEH: But if we then test the matter in the same way,
18	baseline. But I have no knowledge of that and it's not	18	a hypothetical Mardep inspector, somebody comparing the
19	presented anywhere.	19	figures of 2005 and looking back at the 1998
20	Q. You were just pointing out this odd feature, but in	20	calculations, and then spotted this oddity and then
21	terms of let's say the vessel sinking, what impact or	21	raised questions, we were then into some rather unknown
22	bearing would this odd feature or discrepancy have? The	22	territory, right? Because the point having been raised,
23	fact is, if you take the 2005 calculations, the ship as	23	it is not actually quite clear as to how the point would
	· · ·	24	
24	it was, and you performed the calculations and you came	24	or could have been explained, because you have suggested

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Yes. If it had been noticed at the time, the normal	1	Paragraph 74:
2	course of action will be to do the experiment again.	2	"Lamma IV was designed in accordance with stability
3	I must say, I just noticed that both books refer to	3	regulations in force at that time to meet a capability
4	the drafts being measured from the moulded baseline, and	4	to float in a stable condition with any one watertight
5	I believe the moulded baseline is the same in all cases.	5	compartment flooded below decks. There were five such
6	It's shown on the lines plan from the drawing. So my	6	watertight compartments, and calculations confirming
7	comment earlier about whether they were measured from	7	compliance were submitted to Mardep. My
8	the same reference point, the indications in the book	8	calculations show that in reality Lamma IV was capable
9	are that they were indeed measured from the reference	9	of survival with two compartments flooded, and therefore
10	point.	10	it was theoretically capable of meeting a higher
11	Q. When you say "both books" you mean the 1998 book and the	11	standard than was required.
12	2005 book?	12	The watertight bulkhead indicated on the design
13	A. The 1998 book and the 2005 book.	13	drawings at frame 1/2 and forming a boundary between aft
14	Q. And therefore the third possible reason that you offered	14	peak space and the tank compartment was not constructed
15	just now	15	as watertight, as it contained a large access opening.
16	A. May not be the case.	16	The regulations required a watertight door to be fitted,
17	Q is possibly not a valid reason. Thank you.	17	but I am of the opinion that it never was fitted, and
18	Dr Armstrong, I know it has been a very long time in	18	the omission was not noticed during survey. The effect
19	the witness box. I think I have covered in clusters of	19	of this missing door would not have been catastrophic if
20	paragraphs the various big topics that you covered in	20	only one compartment on Lamma IV had been damaged as
21	your three reports.	21	postulated by the regulations.
22	Could I take you to your "Conclusion" section in	22	The collision with Sea Smooth resulted in two
23	your first report, just to tidy the matter up, before	23	compartments being flooded very rapidly, and because
24	taking you to the new documents that you looked at over	24	there was no watertight door at frame 1/2 the water also
25	the mid-morning break.	25	rapidly filled the aft peak space resulting in three
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Page 74 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430.	1	Page 76 compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of
2	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in	2	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design.
	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical		compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea
2 3 4	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV.	2 3 4	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very
2 3 4 5	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of	2 3 4 5	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited
2 3 4 5 6	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea	2 3 4 5 6	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision
2 3 4 5 6 7	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth."	2 3 4 5 6 7	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was built with adequate thickness in accordance with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was built with adequate thickness in accordance with the Regulations, and whether this may have contributed in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time." This has been obviously subsequently updated, and you have supplemented your view as to the length of time, I believe, the two vessels were "together"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was built with adequate thickness in accordance with the Regulations, and whether this may have contributed in some way to the extent of damage" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time." This has been obviously subsequently updated, and you have supplemented your view as to the length of time, I believe, the two vessels were "together"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was built with adequate thickness in accordance with the Regulations, and whether this may have contributed in some way to the extent of damage" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time." This has been obviously subsequently updated, and you have supplemented your view as to the length of time, I believe, the two vessels were "together"? A. Yes. Q. "The passenger seats on Lamma IV collapsed because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 We now come to the "Summary" section at page 430. "A brief summary of the salient points is given in the following paragraphs. More detailed technical information is contained in appendix IV. Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision with Sea Smooth." You then set out the calculations, including the time factor. But the timeline has I think been modified since in your subsequent report, so we read it subject to the caveat that the timeline has been subsequently modified. But the point remains the same, that Lamma IV sank quickly because of the extent of damage to the hull caused by the collision; correct? A. Correct. Q. Paragraph 73: "Lamma IV was well-constructed and in good structural condition at the time of the accident. There is some question as to whether the hull plating was built with adequate thickness in accordance with the Regulations, and whether this may have contributed in some way to the extent of damage" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	compartments flooded, which was beyond the capability of the design. The length of time during which the structure of Sea Smooth penetrated into the hull of Lamma IV was very short, less than 1 second, and Sea Smooth clearly exited the hull through natural forces when its collision bulkhead contacted the hull of Lamma IV. The upper part of the bow of Sea Smooth penetrated the cabin of Lamma IV above the main deck, creating a trail of damage until Sea Smooth stopped with its bow located at the aft toilet block of Lamma IV. Whether Sea Smooth was deliberately operated astern at this point is not known, but I believe that the two craft would have separated on their own almost immediately without mechanical reversing, and in any case the hull of Sea Smooth was no longer penetrating the hull of Lamma IV as the damage had already been done and it would have made no difference to the rapid flooding time." This has been obviously subsequently updated, and you have supplemented your view as to the length of time, I believe, the two vessels were "together"? A. Yes.

Г

		Page 77		Page 79
	1	deck structure without apparent consideration of the	1	Photograph 144 shows us that unit.
	2	make-up of the internal structure of the deck.	2	A. It does.
	3	The vessels met at a relative heading of close to	3	THE CHAIRMAN: So we've got the manual for the right piece
	4	40 degrees, clearly measurable in the damage trail on	4	of equipment.
	5	Lamma IV. This is a greater angle than indicated by the	5	A. I believe so.
	6	radar history, and suggests that one or other of the	6	MR SHIEH: Now, that deals with the manual.
	7	two vessels could have been turning with the rudder hard	7	The next question concerns the calculations that you
	8	over at the time of the impact. The radar echoes are	8	kindly did yesterday.
	9	incapable of providing exact headings at a given time,	9	Mr Chairman
	10	especially when the speed is rapidly changing."	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Before we leave this subject, the manual
	11	Of course, since you have looked at the AIS data for	11	makes it clear, does it not, that it can be used as
	12	Sea Smooth and you have actually provided the animation	12	a whistle, ship's whistle, or horn? It can also be set
	13	showing the manner the vessels collided, and also the	13	to send out automatic fog signals, but you can use it as
	14	manner they separated?	14	a ship's whistle?
	15 A	A. Correct, yes.	15	A. According to page 4402, Mr Chairman, the siren can send
	16 (Q. Is there anything you wish to further add or comment on	16	out a yelping pitch, a varying pitch tone, whilst
	17	to this series of conclusions or summary that I've just	17	pressing the microphone button, but I'm not clear to
	18	read out?	18	what loudspeaker that would have been connected, whether
		A. Thank you, Mr Shieh. I think not.	19	it was internal or external.
		Q. Could I now come back to two topics. One is the manual		Similarly the "Horn" button would send out what's
	21	in police bundle O at page 4391.	21	described as a passing signal whilst pressing the
		THE CHAIRMAN: This is dealing with the horn?	22	microphone button. One might assume that that would
		MR SHIEH: The horn.	23	have been connected to the exterior horn, because it
		THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	24	makes little sense to have a passing signal inside the
_	25 N	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, you have looked at this manual.	25	ship.
		Page 78		Page 80
	1	Perhaps we'll turn to page 469 of expert bundle 1. Have	1	THE CHAIRMAN: "Passing signal" refers to vessels passing
	2	you had a chance of looking at this manual in	2	each other?
	3	a sufficient degree of detail to form a view as to its	3	A. I understand that from the note underneath:
	4	correlation with the horn buttons that we see, and also	4	"The horn function is useful while underway to alert
	5	its functionalities?	5	another vessel of your intention."
		. I've not have had sufficient time to read the whole	6	THE CHAIRMAN: And one short blast means "I am altering my
	7	manual, Mr Shieh, but I am of the opinion it is the same	7	course to starboard", as is set out in that note?
	8	unit.	8	A. Yes, in accordance with the International Regulations
). The same unit as the	9	for Preventing Collisions at Sea.
		A. Depicted in the photograph, yes.	10	Q. So had one intended to send a signal, one short blast,
		 Depicted in the left-hand photograph? Correct. 	11 12	"I am altering my course to starboard", the correct button to operate would be the horn?
		2. Yes. Which is the one with buttons separately marked		A. Which button? There are two marked "Horn", one on this
	13 Q 14	"Horn" and "Siren"?	14	unit and one marked on the starboard side of the main
		A. Correct.	15	console.
		THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Well, that's made apparent if one		Q. The horn on this unit.
	10 I 17	looks at the legend in the diagram attached to the	17	A. I think the correct one I'm not a seafaring person,
	18	photographs in marine bundle 1 at page 139.	18	but I think the correct one would have been the one on
	19	Do you see item 10? This is the wheelhouse of	19	the right-hand corner of the main console.
	20	Lamma IV. That's described as "The Standard Horizon	20	THE CHAIRMAN: There appears to have been a facility,
	21		21	
		A. Yes.	22	to do the same thing.
		HE CHAIRMAN: That's in the position on the photographs.	23	A. It's unknown to me, but I just mention there are two
		A. Yes.	24	buttons, and which one did the coxswain press in the
	25 T	THE CHAIRMAN: That marries up with the manual, does it not?	25	emergency.
	21 22 A 23 T 24 A	Loud Hailer VLH3000", is it not? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: That's in the position on the photographs. A. Yes.	21 22 23 24	whether or not it was connected, in this other machine to do the same thing.A. It's unknown to me, but I just mention there are two buttons, and which one did the coxswain press in the

T

1	Page 81		Page 83
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	"Dr Armstrong has taken the values of steel yield
2	MR SHIEH: Now, on the subject of thickness Mr Chairman,	2	strength and aluminium 0.2% proof stress from Lloyd's
3	I'm not sure whether the Commission is aware. Dr Peter	3	Rules"
4	Cheng has overnight done a second supplemental expert	4	First of all, I think his starting point is your
5	report.	5	handwritten calculation. Can we look at page 956-12 of
6	THE CHAIRMAN: No, nor have I read the first supplemental	6	expert bundle 2. He commented, paragraph 2:
7	one either.	7	"Dr Armstrong has taken the values of steel yield
8	MR SHIEH: I think it was done in response to the	8	strength and aluminium 0.2% proof stress from Lloyd's
9	handwritten calculations Dr Armstrong produced	9	Rules and Regulations from the Classification of Yachts
10	yesterday.	10	and Small Crafts I have located a copy of this
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11	Section, which is produced here."
12	MR SHIEH: Dr Cheng has done his own calculation using	12	
13	a different value for one of the variables.	13	
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	14	"From this Section, Dr Armstrong has selected the
15	MR SHIEH: You would remember the exercise Dr Armstrong had	15	
16	carried out, because he was converting the steel	16	
17	standard to aluminium standard, and by converting it by	17	
18	way of his formula.	18	You have picked 125 N/mm squared; correct?
19	THE CHAIRMAN: I do.	19	A. Correct.
20	MR SHIEH: Dr Peter Cheng said that a different grade of	20	Q. He then said, paragraph 4:
21	aluminium should be chosen. Basically he did some other	21	"However, it is necessary to recognise that there
22	calculations.	22	
23	THE CHAIRMAN: When did this document reach you?	23	in the market with different yield strength and ultimate
24	MR SHIEH: Halfway through my standing up this very morning.	24	strength for shipbuilding purposes. In the present
25	THE CHAIRMAN: And when did it reach Dr Armstrong?	25	case, the type adopted by Cheoy Lee for the side shell
	Page 82		Page 84
1	MR SHIEH: Over the mid-morning break. I was about to ask	1	plating is aluminium 'alloy 5083-H116'."
2	him whether he felt sufficiently comfortable to deal	<u> </u>	
		2	We can see that from various documentation, such as
3	with it.	2	the order form from the Florida manufacturer.
3 4	with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question.		
	with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you.	3	the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct?
4	with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has	3 4	the order form from the Florida manufacturer.THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct?A. Correct.
4 5	with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not	3 4 5	the order form from the Florida manufacturer.THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct?A. Correct.MR SHIEH: He goes on to say:
4 5 6 7 8	with it.THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question.A. I am very comfortable, thank you.MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more	3 4 5 6 7 8	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is
4 5 6 7 8 9	with it.THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question.A. I am very comfortable, thank you.MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske
4 5 7 8 9 10	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here."
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the 	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29,
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the letters beginning with "H".
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: So we are skipping over the original report and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the letters beginning with "H". Q. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: So we are skipping over the original report and we are skipping over the first one. We are now dealing 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the letters beginning with "H". Q. Yes. A. You'll see against "H111" less than 6 mm. Yield
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: So we are skipping over the original report and we are skipping over the first one. We are now dealing with the short point raised by this second supplemental 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the letters beginning with "H". Q. Yes. A. You'll see against "H111" less than 6 mm. Yield strength is 125. Mr Cheng's comment really refers to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with it. THE CHAIRMAN: That seems like the right question. A. I am very comfortable, thank you. MR SHIEH: Could we actually read what Dr Peter Cheng has said, because obviously if you are in any way not sufficiently comfortable and you need to do some more research, I suppose Mr Chairman would consider giving some more time, but if you feel sufficiently comfortable, then we'll continue to look at it. A. I'm well aware of the matter he raised. It was Q. Yes. Could we first of all look at what he has said, because I think it is the first time Mr Chairman and the Commissioner have looked at it? THE CHAIRMAN: It is. But you for your part are comfortable in dealing with it immediately, are you, Dr Armstrong? A. I am very comfortable. It's a matter I considered myself when I was doing the calculation. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SHIEH: So we are skipping over the original report and we are skipping over the first one. We are now dealing 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the order form from the Florida manufacturer. THE CHAIRMAN: 5083 refers to the alloy component and H116 to tempering; is my memory correct? A. Correct. MR SHIEH: He goes on to say: "The yield strength of aluminium alloy 5083-H116 is 215 N/mm squared, as shown in table A5 of the Det Norske Veritas Rules for Ships a copy of which is produced here." And he refers to appendix 8, which starts at page 922-8. It refers to 5083-H116. You can see I think the relevant page is -29, right, the top part? Could you assist us in identifying that? Because if we look at A. The sixth line down, "NV-5083". Q. Yes. A. In the next column it lists four tempers, which are the letters beginning with "H". Q. Yes. A. You'll see against "H111" less than 6 mm. Yield

			5 07
	Page 85		Page 87
1	Q. H111? I thought we are talking about H116.	1	Q. What would be your response to Dr Cheng's point?
2	A. That is Mr Cheng's point.	2	Because Dr Cheng's point, apparently, is the aluminium
3	THE CHAIRMAN: H116, if one follows it through to the "Yield	3	alloy used for building the ship is actually stronger.
4	Strength" column, has the figure 215; is that the point?	4	A. Indeed it is. I would respond by starting with the
5	A. Yes.	5	instructions relevant the 1995 Instructions, the one
6	MR SHIEH: Yes.	6	after the Blue Book, which you will recall makes
7	A. I seem to be giving evidence on behalf of Dr Cheng here.	7	a comment about "You can use classification society
8	THE CHAIRMAN: At least you're helping us follow what's just	8	rules, but if you do so, the vessel must remain in
9	come in.	9	class". There is a reason for that. The reason is that
10	MR SHIEH: So, based on that entry, Dr Cheng well, he	10	each classification society has its own rules and
11	refers to table A5, which is the one we have seen.	11	regulations, and you cannot take one rule out of
12	Over the page at paragraph 6, he says:	12	context. You've got to read the whole rules in their
13	"In Dr Armstrong's calculation it is noted that he	13	entirety. You cannot take a formula from one set of
14	has chosen a marine aluminium alloy material with	14	rules, say, DNV, and another paragraph from, say,
15	a yield strength of 125 N/mm squared which in accordance	15	Lloyd's. You have to read the rules in their entirety
16	with table A5 is a lower grade material as compared with	16	because they together work to provide a cohesive
17	the 5083-H116 actually used for the side shell	17	solution.
18	plating	18	You will find that if you calculate the side
19	In the light of the above, I am prepared to adopt	19	thickness requirements for an aluminium vessel of this
20	215 as being more appropriate to Lamma IV (as	20	size, you will get different answers from each class
21	opposed to 220 which was used in paragraph (e) of my	21	society.
22	supplemental report	22	Could I ask you to put up page 922-27, please.
23	I have worked through Dr Armstrong's calculation and	23	These are from the rules of Lloyd's, Rules and
24	totally agree with his theoretical base except that, in	24	Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small
25	my opinion, the yield strength of 125 shall be	25	Craft.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	substituted by 215"	1	Q. Page 922-27, which is headed "Steel and Aluminium
2	So he agrees with the methodology; he simply wishes	2	Alloys"?
3	to replace the value of one variable by another?	3	A. Correct. On the top right-hand side, you'll see there
4	A. (Witness nods).	4	at paragraph 4.2, "Material properties".
5	Q. "My final value for the thickness of side shell plating	5	
6			Q. Yes.
_	with 5083-H116 marine grade aluminium alloys calculated	6	A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings
7	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed	6 7	A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield
8	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here.	6 7 8	A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on
8 9	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my	6 7 8 9	A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that.
8 9 10	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell	6 7 8 9 10	A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says:
8 9 10 11	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm."	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade
8 9 10 11 12	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1"
8 9 10 11 12 13	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual 	6 7 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical mistakes of calculations, seems to be the choice of 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating is rolled, a mechanical process.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical mistakes of calculations, seems to be the choice of a particular input; is that a fair understanding 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating is rolled, a mechanical process.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical mistakes of calculations, seems to be the choice of a particular input; is that a fair understanding A. Correct. Correct, yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating is rolled, a mechanical process. When an aluminium alloy is welded, the heat destroys that tempering and therefore when you weld aluminium,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical mistakes of calculations, seems to be the choice of a particular input; is that a fair understanding A. Correct. Correct, yes. Q of the difference or the apparent difference between 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating is rolled, a mechanical process. When an aluminium alloy is welded, the heat destroys that tempering and therefore when you weld aluminium, you actually reduce its strength capability
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 by using the same equations is 3.987 My detailed workings are produced here. However, as I have stated in paragraph 2(e) of my supplemental report, this is subject to a minimum shell plate thickness requirement of 4 mm." Dr Armstrong, as I understand it, I'm not sure whether you have had a chance of checking the actual calculations in appendix 9 in terms of the arithmetic A. No, I have not done that but I would have assumed Dr Cheng could do that because it was quite a simple calculation. Q. Right. It's simply an arithmetical exercise. So the issue he raises, subject to any arithmetical mistakes of calculations, seems to be the choice of a particular input; is that a fair understanding A. Correct. Correct, yes. Q of the difference or the apparent difference between the two of you? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It tells you when you are calculating the scantlings according to Lloyd's that you should use a yield strength for steel of 235. Both Dr Cheng and I agree on that. Under item 4.2.2, it says: "The basic mechanical properties of marine grade aluminium alloy AL1 referred to in 1.3.1" 0.2 per cent proof stress is 125. I therefore chose to use 125 in accordance with Lloyd's. There are some other factors that we should be aware of, that aluminium is tempered by putting it through a heating process, usually in a furnace, in order to improve the strength characteristics, and this refers to relieving stress in the grains formed when the plating is rolled, a mechanical process. When an aluminium alloy is welded, the heat destroys that tempering and therefore when you weld aluminium,

Merrill Corporation

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	of less than 90 for that reason, in the same units as	1	material, such as H116 "may be accepted provided the
2	shown on this page.	2	specifications give reasonable equivalence to the
3	It's usual when designing to Lloyd's not to account	3	requirements of this Section."
4	for that welding process, just to use the 125.	4	And you need manufacturer's test certificates.
5	Dr Cheng has chosen to use a different set of rules,	5	That's telling me if you can prove to Lloyd's that
6	different classification society rules, which allow you	6	this higher-strength material is better, then you may be
7	to use 215 for temper 116. I do not know under these	7	able to use a higher value of yield strength. My
8	Rules which I would say are not rules for lightweight	8	difficulty with that is that this is all relying on the
9	craft but are rules for ocean-going vessels with	9	class society. But under 1995 Regulations, you're meant
10	presumably aluminium superstructures, and I believe this	10	to have the vessel in class. And this gets back to
11	refers to aluminium superstructures because I know of no	11	a vessel in class has to comply with the Rules in their
12	large SOLAS-classed ocean-going vessels with aluminium	12	entirety.
13	hulls. I do not know without reading the Rules	13	THE CHAIRMAN: You can't pick and choose one rule from one
14	carefully whether you can use this value of 235 for	14	class and then another rule from another class?
15	a higher grade of aluminium without allowing for the	15	
16	decrease when you weld it.	16	A. Correct, you can't do that. You have to comply in its entirety. So I think you'd need to do an awful lot more
	2	17	
17	THE CHAIRMAN: 215, is that not the figure?	18	work to justify using 215 in this particular case. It may well be right. Mr Cheng may be valid in what he is
18 19	A. Sorry, 235. No, 215. You're quite correct,	19	
	Mr Chairman. I'm sorry.		saying. I'm just saying that under Instructions 1995,
20	THE CHAIRMAN: So your point is, under Lloyd's, having taken	20	I can't see how you can do that. And I would want to
21 22	125, you don't subtract anything to deal with the	21 22	read these Rules very carefully to be sure whether that's correct or not.
	reduced strength from welding?		
23	A. Correct.	23	MR SHIEH: Earlier on, Dr Armstrong, when you talked about
24 25	THE CHAIRMAN: But you don't know whether if you take 215,	24 25	the tempering process and what happens after you weld
25	you might then have to do a subtraction from that figure	25	aluminium, you said you actually reduce the strength
	Page 90		Page 92
1	because of welding?	1	substantially. But you say:
2	because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So	2	substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for
2 3	because of welding?A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did	2 3	substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125."
2 3 4	because of welding?A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the	2 3 4	substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean
2 3 4 5	because of welding?A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear.	2 3 4 5	substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't
2 3 4 5 6	because of welding?A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it	2 3 4	substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" It doesn't apply in this case. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were designing a craft to Lloyd's, I know from experience
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" It doesn't apply in this case. "1.3.2 materials which have been manufactured 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were designing a craft to Lloyd's, I know from experience they will accept 125 for plating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" It doesn't apply in this case. "1.3.2 materials which have been manufactured and tested in accordance with the requirements of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were designing a craft to Lloyd's, I know from experience they will accept 125 for plating. I don't know if DNV Rules Dr Cheng is known to me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" It doesn't apply in this case. "1.3.2 materials which have been manufactured and tested in accordance with the requirements of a national or proprietary specification may be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were designing a craft to Lloyd's, I know from experience they will accept 125 for plating. I don't know if DNV Rules Dr Cheng is known to me as a designer of quite large vessels. I don't know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because of welding? A. That's the point I'm trying to make, Mr Chairman. So I chose to use the values I had in front of me. I did not have the DNV ocean-going rules, but I did have the Lloyd's Rules and the two values there are quite clear. Can I also then add that under 4.2.2, where it refers to "AL1" in paragraph 1.3.1 it's worthwhile going to paragraph 1.3.1, which is on the left of the page, I think. MR SHIEH: Page 922-26. A. And that's basically telling you that it has to comply with the various rules stating what properties the high-tensile steel and other materials have to have. "1.3.1. Aluminium alloy plates, bars and sections, are to be manufactured in accordance with" And then there's a specification. "For applications where the material is subjected to high local stresses, it is recommended that [you get a higher strength material]" It doesn't apply in this case. "1.3.2 materials which have been manufactured and tested in accordance with the requirements of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 substantially. But you say: " when designing to Lloyd's not to account for that welding process, just to use the 125." Could I just make sure I understand that. You mean when you design to the Rules of Lloyd's, people don't normally discount further and simply use 125? A. Correct. Q. So in a sense, in theory, you should if you actually take into account the weakening of the strength of aluminium as a result of the welding process, the yield strength could well be less than 125, if you designed to Lloyd's? Is that the point? A. No. Normally the 125 I think is adequate for 116 material, and I wouldn't reduce that any further. THE CHAIRMAN: Because built into it is as allowance for the fact you're not going to subtract? A. I'm trying to avoid using that term "built in", because I do not know these are Lloyd's Rules and I'm not sure of their background. But certainly if I were designing a craft to Lloyd's, I know from experience they will accept 125 for plating. I don't know if DNV Rules Dr Cheng is known to me

	Page 93		Page 95
1	because of the small shape. The small craft has a lot	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we not have introductory parts so that
2	more shape in it. There are no large flat panels. So	2	this can be resolved?
3	you have to use smaller-sized plates. So the welding	3	A. Mine starts at section 9, and the book itself
4	seams are closer together on a small boat compared to	4	MR SHIEH: Page 922-28.
5	a large vessel, where the welding seams may be many	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok, could we be supplied with the
6	metres apart. Because there's more welding, there is	6	introductory parts so that Dr Armstrong can address
7	more reduction in strength.	7	that?
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there welding at each of the frames on the	8	MR MOK: We will ask for them.
9	vessel?	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	A. Generally not. There is welding at each of the frames	10	A. It is a substantial book.
11	where the frames are attached to the plating.	11	MR SHIEH: Would you find it helpful if over lunch, perhaps
12	THE CHAIRMAN: And this is a vessel with 350 mm frames?	12	with the help of DoJ, you were supplied with more
13	A. Well, the frame spacing is 1,250, but there are then	13	background about the DNV Rules for you to be able to
14	stiffeners welded horizontally at 350.	14	assist on the question that I have put forward?
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Stiffeners. So your caveat is that with	15	A. Of course I'm willing to assist in any way I can, yes.
16	a smaller vessel with that kind of configuration, frames	16	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, perhaps
17	and stiffeners, there is more welding closer together;	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Given that you've been confronted with this
18	is that the point?	18	at short notice, don't feel that you have to forgo your
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	lunch. If you need time, you'll have time, and time
20	THE CHAIRMAN: And that has an effect on reducing the	20	will be granted so that you can, if necessary, come
21	strength of the alloy?	21	back.
22	A. That is my assertion, yes. I did consider the higher	22	A. Okay.
23	strength, but for those reasons I chose to use 125.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Just say if you need time.
24 25	MR SHIEH: Now, to a layperson I mean, there is a beauty	24	A. May I have a look first and then make a decision?
25	in scientific precision and one might think alloys are	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that sounds sensible.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to	1	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have
2	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science	2	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that
2 3	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But	2 3	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is
2 3 4	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set	2 3 4	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and
2 3 4 5	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it	2 3 4 5	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong
2 3 4 5 6	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one	2 3 4 5 6	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in
2 3 4 5 6 7	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine".THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." Q. Which would have fitted Lamma IV? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to find out whether or not over the lunch adjournment the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." Q. Which would have fitted Lamma IV? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to find out whether or not over the lunch adjournment the relevant DNV Rules forming part of that set of small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." Q. Which would have fitted Lamma IV? A. Which would have very much applied to Lamma IV, yes. They would be the appropriate rules for Lamma IV. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to find out whether or not over the lunch adjournment the relevant DNV Rules forming part of that set of small clip produced by Dr Peter Cheng had been located,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." Q. Which would have fitted Lamma IV? A. Which would bave fitted Lamma IV? M. Which as the DNV Regulations Dr Cheng has currently 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to find out whether or not over the lunch adjournment the relevant DNV Rules forming part of that set of small clip produced by Dr Peter Cheng had been located, produced and shown to Dr Armstrong. I have yet to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 alloys and there is a scientific value to be attached to a particular alloy. So it's alloy grade X, and science tells us the breaking strength of this alloy is X. But how come the figures we have seen, if you go by one set of rules, let's say the Lloyd's Rules, it stipulates it in a rather general fashion, 4.4.2, and there's only one value, 125 N/mm squared. When you look at the DNV Rules it actually splits into numerous detailed grades and with each grade having very differently valued yield strength, as if each classification society somehow decides yield strength differently. I mean, either it yields at this strength or it doesn't. Can you assist me with that? A. I'll attempt to assist you but I cannot be totally authoritative because I didn't, of course, write the rules. But my experience, based on using them, is with the Lloyd's Rules, you're dealing with small craft. It's headed "Rules and Regulations for the Classification of Yachts and Small Craft." Q. Which would have fitted Lamma IV? A. Which would have very much applied to Lamma IV, yes. They would be the appropriate rules for Lamma IV. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR SHIEH: Because, Mr Chairman, from the indications I have been given from my learned friends, the questions that they will be applying for leave to ask, if leave is granted, could well take up the whole afternoon and straddle into tomorrow. In which case, if Dr Armstrong really needs some more time to study the rules in greater detail, it may well be I won't ask him further now, subject to him providing his response when I come to "re-examine". THE CHAIRMAN: Let's see where we are at 2.30, but that may well be a sensible way of dealing with it. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Dr Armstrong, we'll take our lunch break now and we'll resume this afternoon at 2.30. A. Thank you. (12.55 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.30 pm) MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I was in the course of trying to find out whether or not over the lunch adjournment the relevant DNV Rules forming part of that set of small clip produced by Dr Peter Cheng had been located,

	Page 97		Page 99
1	just ask that.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I follow that. Perhaps that was all you
2	Dr Armstrong, welcome back.	2	were able to download in the time.
3	A. Thank you.	3	A. Correct, yes.
4	Q. Over the lunch adjournment, have you been shown the	4	THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, we have simply one copy
5	relevant part of the relevant DNV Rules which you	5	of that?
6	indicated you might need time to study before you could	6	MR SHIEH: Only one copy, yes.
7	assist us further?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. That can be copied now, scanned
8	A. No, I have not been shown any of the relevant DNV Rules,	8	paginated, and then we can come back to it.
9	but I have taken the liberty of downloading the DNV	9	Is there anything else we can deal with in the
10	Lightcraft Rules for Small Ships, and I have worked on	10	meantime?
11	those over the lunchtime.	11	MR SHIEH: I do not believe I have anything further for
12	Q. In terms of logistics, have you got physical hard	12	Dr Armstrong, subject to revisiting the question about
13	copies?	13	the DNV Rules and the aluminium yield strength issue.
14	A. Yes, I believe there are a number of physical hard	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, thank you for that. As we came
15	copies, although I don't have one at the moment.	15	in or as I came in to the hearing room, shortly before
16	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I'm in your hands whether or not in	16	I came in, I was handed some material that had come from
17	this state whether or not we'll deal with the copying	17	Wilkinson & Grist which is a response to the enquiry for
18	now immediately and ask Dr Armstrong cold, or	18	information that the Commission made of Cheoy Lee to
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's find out, first of all, having worked	19	Mr Pao relating to the construction of the
20	industriously over lunch, are you in a position to	20	superstructure, the design and the construction of the
21	address this material, or do you need further time to	21	superstructure. And this is the material in response to
22	think and consider it?	22	that request?
23	A. I will be happy to attempt to address the issue now,	23	MR PAO: Yes, Mr Chairman. You will find that it concerns
24	Mr Chairman.	24	preliminary negotiations between Cheoy Lee and High
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.	25	Modulus, and you will find that Cheoy Lee initially was
	Page 98		Page 100
1	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I have just been given a number	1	thinking of a single-skin structure for the deck which
2	of these documents are being handed out. (Handed).	2	was about 9 mm thick, I was given to understand, but
3	They may come from various sources.	3	High Modulus suggested the sandwich construction for
4	Mr Chairman, the three-page document that has just	4	weight-saving reasons, and Cheoy Lee adopted that. But
5	been distributed says "Rules for Classification of	5	so far as the construction of the superstructure is
6	Ships/High Speed, Light Craft and Naval Surface Craft:	6	concerned, no material has survived, because the
7	Part 2 Chapter 2", which is a July 2011 document.	7	handwritten work order handed down to the shipyard
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. DNV.	8	workers no longer exists.
9	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, is that a product of your research	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Thank you for that.
10	after lunch?	10	Mr Shieh, has this material reached Dr Armstrong?
11	A. Correct, yes.	11	MR SHIEH: Not yet.
12	Q. Because just as the documents were coming in my learned	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I think, therefore, there are two matters he
13	junior Mr Lui handed me another document which has	13	might be able to help us with, and I think it makes
14	a sticker saying "From DoJ, only one copy". That is	14	sense, rather than becoming disjointed, if we were to
15	also a DNV document which is a 1996 document, which says	15	rise for a short time whilst this material is made
16	"Rules for Classification for High Speed, Light Craft	16	available to Dr Armstrong. The priority, obviously,
17	Materials and Welding: Part 2 Chapter 1".	17	would be the DNV material.
18	So the objective state of affairs is that	18	MR SHIEH: The DNV Rules.
19	Dr Armstrong apparently located the three-page document,	19	THE CHAIRMAN: And then it may be that you can help us with
	but DoJ supplied another set of documents which possibly	20	such material as now being provided about the
20		21	construction of the upper deck floor, if I can call it
21	DoJ regards as relevant.		
21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's the one that we should be having		that, into which the seats were attached, and whatever
21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's the one that we should be having regard to, is it not, 1996?	23	it is that you can find in that material that throws
21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, that's the one that we should be having		

	Page 101		Page 103
1	to providing for the proper securing of seating to	1	Lamma II that was previously built by Cheoy Lee.
2	whatever the material was, whether it was this sandwich	2	THE CHAIRMAN: It's the other way round from what you told
3	or whatever else it was, whether there was anything	3	us.
4	about the structure that for example would have	4	MR PAO: Yes, it's completely opposite, because
5	permitted attachment of wood. We've heard evidence of	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for correcting that.
6	that as being one way in which you could add extra	6	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, in relation to the two DNV
7	security. So wood underneath the deck, and the screw	7	documents, my understanding is this. The 1996 document
8	coming through the deck and into the wood.	8	provided by the Department of Justice in fact duplicates
9	Perhaps we could invite you to look at that to see	9	some pages of the appendix to Dr Peter Cheng's latest
10	if you can help us at all in that area.	10	report.
11	A. I understand your instructions, Mr Chairman.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: What we'll do is take an adjournment for,	12	
13	•	13	MR SHIEH: In particular, Dr Peter Cheng's latest report,
	say, 15 minutes at the moment. We'll get the material	14	appendix 8, is actually section 9 of the DNV document.
14	to you, the up-to-date DNV material first, Dr Armstrong.	14	If Mr Chairman were to look at the DoJ document, the
15	Let's see where we are in 15 minutes.		second-last sheet is section 9.
16	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, just before you adjourn, since	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I see that. Yes.
17	we've got a few minutes, I wonder if I might ask	17	MR SHIEH: So what goes before that is basically to put that
18	a housekeeping question. That is this: you've	18	particular section in context, I gather.
19	indicated, of course, that you'll be asking us for	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
20	submissions. May I take it that you want the	20	MR SHIEH: But what Dr Armstrong had located through the
21	submissions in writing? That's the first point.	21	internet, the 2011 version, as I understand it there
22	The second point is, insofar as the terms of	22	should be a 1996 equivalent of that 2011 document which
23	reference of the Commission are concerned, the second	23	would have formed part of the 1996 document produced by
24	part of it, looking at it compendiously, relates to	24	the DoJ.
25	recommendations that the Commission will make about	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Specifically which pages in the
	Page 102		Page 104
1	future safety, et cetera. I put that generally.	1	2011 version?
2	Now, at the end of the day, I suppose, speaking from	2	MR SHIEH: The 2011 version at the moment, the 1996
3	my clients' point of view, it may be regarded as not	3	equivalent is not in front of us. So I understand that
4	appropriate for us to make suggestions to the	4	Dr Armstrong has caused enquiries to be made of the DoJ
5	Commission. But if the Commission feels that any	5	for production of the 1996 equivalent of the
6	suggestion from us, which it may or may not accept,	6	2011 document.
7	would be appropriate, then it would be of interest if	7	THE CHAIRMAN: That is to say, part 3 chapter 3, looking at
8	you could give us an indication.	8	the top right-hand corner?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We'll revert to you on those two	9	A. (Witness nods).
10	subjects later.	10	MR SHIEH: Dr Armstrong, perhaps you can indicate which
11	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	11	equivalent you have asked for. Is it part 2 chapter 3,
12	(2.40 pm)	12	or part 3 chapter 3?
13	(A short break)	13	A. Part 3 chapter 3, Mr Chairman.
14	(3.00 pm)	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	MR PAO: Mr Chairman, I do apologise for giving the	15	MR SHIEH: But I understand that it might take some time for
16	Commission the wrong information.	16	the DoJ to locate it and produce it, but perhaps Mr Mok
17	THE CHAIRMAN: We've seen the mistake.	17	can indicate.
18	MR PAO: Yes.	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Mr Mok, can you help?
19	THE CHAIRMAN: We assumed you had made an error, because	19	MR MOK: Yes. I think they have to go back and look for it.
20	it's the opposite, isn't it?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Is this being done in some electronic
21	MR PAO: It is. It stemmed from my misunderstanding.	21	archive, or how is it being done?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: It was Cheoy Lee that was asking the designer	22	MR MOK: I haven't enquired. I was just given these pages,
23	to consider the less expensive, less heavy model.	23	just like the Commission was, and I don't know where
24		24	they came from. I'm sure enquiries are now being made
25	single-skin construction superstructure design for the	25	to see how to track down that part.

1THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. Thank you for that.1have2MR SHIEH: My understanding is that Dr Armstrong is prepared2THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. But I think it's important3to give an explanation based on the 2011 document, but3the chronology of the correspondence that we've4that of course is subject to assuming that the 19964provided with.5equivalent is more or less the same, or not dissimilar.5MR SHIEH: Yes.6THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait5Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the or7until we get the 1996 document.6Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the or8MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in8meat of the document starts actually it's the rev9order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl10Because if you start immediately after the coverin11MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from11letter, we are way into February 1995. We should12Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also12at the very bottom.13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of or14Commission's intention to really ask Dr Armstrong now to14a file, is it not?	
2MR SHIEH: My understanding is that Dr Armstrong is prepared2THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. But I think it's important3to give an explanation based on the 2011 document, but3the chronology of the correspondence that we've4that of course is subject to assuming that the 19966provided with.5equivalent is more or less the same, or not dissimilar.5MR SHIEH: Yes.6THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait6Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the or7until we get the 1996 document.6Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the or8MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in8meat of the document starts actually it's the rev9order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl10Because if you start immediately after the coverin11MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from11letter, we are way into February 1995. We should12Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also12at the very bottom.13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of or	
 to give an explanation based on the 2011 document, but that of course is subject to assuming that the 1996 equivalent is more or less the same, or not dissimilar. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait until we get the 1996 document. MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in a position to immediately address that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the to give an explanation based on the 2011 document, but the chronology of the correspondence that we've provided with. MR SHIEH: Yes. MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in a position to immediately address that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from THE CHAIRMAN: I think Dr Armstrong has also THE CHAIRMAN: Think We ther it is the THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of the correspondence that we've the chronology of the	
 that of course is subject to assuming that the 1996 equivalent is more or less the same, or not dissimilar. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait until we get the 1996 document. MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in a position to immediately address that issue. THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the Mathematical address that is sue. THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of the course. MR SHIEH: That's the Hong Kong way of the course. 	
 ⁵ equivalent is more or less the same, or not dissimilar. ⁶ THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait ⁷ until we get the 1996 document. ⁸ MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in ⁹ a position to immediately address that issue. ⁹ THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. ¹⁰ THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. ¹¹ MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from ¹² Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also ¹³ been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the ⁵ MR SHIEH: Yes. ⁶ MR SHIEH: Yes. ⁶ Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the or letter by Messrs Wilkinson & Grist at page 61, but meat of the document starts actually it's the reword order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl ¹⁰ Because if you start immediately after the covering letter, we are way into February 1995. We should at the very bottom. ¹² THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of order. 	
6THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think we need to assume. We'll wait6Dr Armstrong, the screen is now showing the of7until we get the 1996 document.7letter by Messrs Wilkinson & Grist at page 61, but8MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in8meat of the document starts actually it's the rew9a position to immediately address that issue.9order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl10THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that.10Because if you start immediately after the coverint11MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from11letter, we are way into February 1995. We should12Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also12at the very bottom.13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of other	
 7 until we get the 1996 document. 8 MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in 9 a position to immediately address that issue. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. 11 MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from 12 Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also 13 been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the 7 letter by Messrs Wilkinson & Grist at page 61, be meat of the document starts actually it's the rev order. We shall start at the very end of the bundle Because if you start immediately after the covering letter, we are way into February 1995. We should at the very bottom. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of the covering the covering the term of term of the term of term of term of the term of term o	overing
8MR SHIEH: Yes. In which case, Dr Armstrong will not be in a position to immediately address that issue.8meat of the document starts actually it's the rev order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl 1010THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that.10Because if you start immediately after the coverin letter, we are way into February 1995. We should 1212Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of other	-
 9 a position to immediately address that issue. 9 order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl 10 THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. 11 MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from 12 Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also 13 been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the 9 order. We shall start at the very end of the bundl 10 Because if you start immediately after the covering 11 letter, we are way into February 1995. We should 12 at the very bottom. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of the covering 	
 THE CHAIRMAN: I follow that. MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of a 	
11MR SHIEH: In relation to the Cheoy Lee documents from11letter, we are way into February 1995. We should12Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also12at the very bottom.13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of other states and the states and	
12Wilkinson & Grist, which I think Dr Armstrong has also12at the very bottom.13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of a	-
13been asked to look at, I wonder whether it is the13THE CHAIRMAN: That's the Hong Kong way of other	
	constructing
13 A DUDUNNOUN DEDUCTED TO REALLY AND A DUNITOUS DOW 10 1.14 A THE IN THOUS	ionstracting
 express his views? 15 MR SHIEH: We should go straight to page 94, the 	bottom of
16THE CHAIRMAN: Let's ask Dr Armstrong.1616the bundle, which is actually chronologically the	
17 Do you need more time to digest this material, or 17 one. It's 14 November 1994, which enclosed cert	
18 are you able to help us now? 18 drawings. It's from Cheoy Lee to High Modulus.	
19A. Mr Chairman, I would seek some further advice on the19As I understand it, it informs High Modulus th	
20 mistake from Mr Pao. I'm not sure I fully understand 20 they had received an order for a 28.5 m passenge	
21 it. I see a letter here which is a proposal, I think 21 "which is almost a repeat order of a vessel we delivered and the second secon	•
from High Modulus, suggesting a single-skin construction 22 to the same owner". So the repeat order, the prev	
23 dated 1994. 23 order was Lamma II, as you understand it; correct	
24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 A. As I understand it, yes.	•••
25 A. That is for Lamma II, did I understand? 25 Q. Instead of reading out this letter, is there any part	t of
	age 108
1 MR PAO: For Lamma II. The design was given to High Modulus 1 this letter that you feel pertinent	
2 for reference. That was single-skinned construction on 2 THE CHAIRMAN: This has only recently arrived i	n front of
3 a steel hull. 3 us. It might take a little longer, but I think it would	
4 A. Yes. 4 help. I appreciate you're coming to this without y	
5 MR PAO: Because Lamma IV needs to be lighter and faster and 5 usual preparation, so we'll just have to take it step	
6 more economical on fuel. 6 step.	0)
7 A. I understand. 7 MR SHIEH: Yes.	
8 MR PAO: That's the preference of Cheoy Lee, to ask High 8 "Both vessels for operational reasons have meta	ıl
9 Modulus to investigate the possibility of a sandwich 9 hulls and main decks. Both however have FRP	
10 construction where they did all the calculations and did 10 superstructures (FRP upper deck and house top)."	
11 the final design. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Can we just identify the number	rs. 4625. is
12 A. Okay. I think I'm in a position to answer your 12 that Lamma IV? Second line of the letter.	
13 questions, Mr Chairman. 13 "We have recently received an order for a 28.5	m
14 THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. 14 passenger ferry, our Yard No. 4625"	
15 A. As stated, a number of different alternative 15 MR SHIEH: We'll check the relevant references. Y	es, it is.
arrangements were examined by High Modulus, specifically 16 It's in the relevant Cheoy Lee plans. "Yard 4625"	,
17 four different arrangements of sandwich construction 17 refers to Lamma IV.	
18 using PVC foam, and the aim, as I read the various 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
19 correspondence between them 19 MR SHIEH: Second paragraph:	
20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you go any further. 20 "Both however have FRP superstructures (FRP	upper
21 Mr Shieh, I think it would assist if you were to 21 deck and house top).	**
22 lead the witness through the document so that those in 22 Yard No. 4555 [that is Lamma II] utilised	
23 the public can follow what's now been received. 23 a conventional single-skin method of alternate lay	ers of
24 MR SHIEH: Yes. I was about to ask Dr Armstrong to really 24 mat and woven roving, without cores."	
25talk us through individual pages, because he should25Just pausing here. Can you explain to us the	

	Page 109		Page 111
1	meaning of "conventional single skin method of alternate	1	are associated with the panel on which they sit.
2	layers of mat and woven roving, without cores"?	2	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, can you explain pillars to me, at
3	A. Yes, I can attempt to do so.	3	least for my benefit?
4	Woven rovings are long strands of glass which run	4	A. A vertical post underneath the deck running down to the
5	perpendicular to each other and are woven together into	5	deck below, exactly.
6	some loose mat-like material. It is a woven material.	6	THE CHAIRMAN: As in a Roman pillar, as it were?
7	They come in different weights and sizes. As we have	7	A. Yes, although not quite so fancy usually.
8	previously discussed, they don't have a lot of strength	8	THE CHAIRMAN: No. I follow. And stiffeners or stringers?
9	in the perpendicular direction. So to assist with that	9	A. Stiffeners are added to the panel in order to give it
10	adherence of one layer of woven roving against another	10	additional strength, particularly if they are located in
11	layer of woven roving, it is usual to put some chopped	11	association with the pillars, so that the stiffeners
12	strand mat material between them.	12	land on a pillar and span between pillars.
13	Chopped strand mat are the same material; it's just	13	THE CHAIRMAN: So the pillar would be vertical and the
14	chopped up into 2- or 3-inch lengths and then pressed	14	stiffener horizontal?
15	into a sheet type of form, a flexible sheet type of	15	A. Exactly, sir, yes.
16	form.	16	MR SHIEH: You referred to the concept of span, "the span of
17	This allows, when put into a resin, some continuity	17	the material would have been smaller". What do you mean
18	of strength in the perpendicular direction. If the	18	by "the span of the material would have been smaller"?
19	chopped strand mat wasn't there, it would have far less	19	A. The distance between supports or, if you like, the
20	strength in the perpendicular direction. So it is quite	20 21	distance between the pillars. However, I should say
21 22	good practice when making a single skin out of more than	21	naval architecture can be complicated sometimes. There
22	one piece of woven roving to include some chopped strand mat between.	22	are probably in a single skin stiffeners running in two directors, and the stringers are usually it's usually
24	"Without cores" means that there was no foam	24	the name given to some quite small stiffeners running in
25	material, no PVC foam.	25	one direction, and then there would be thicker
25	Page 110	20	Page 112
1		-	
1	THE CHAIRMAN: So "core" means "foam" in this context?	1	stiffeners, which we might call girders, running
2	A. I believe so, yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	perpendicular, although horizontal, which would lie
3 4	MR SHIEH: "We wish to see whether you are interested in the	3 4	between pillars.
5	re-engineering of the superstructure for this new	5	So stringers are usually the lighter, smaller for convenience sake, let's say the girders run forward and
6	project for us, with a view of obtaining savings in	6	aft, and the stringers run athwartships, but they could
7	weight, labour and materials. Our preference is to use	7	be the other way round.
8	foam cores in conjunction with pillars to reduce	8	Q. First of all, this letter puts forward the Lamma II
9			2. I list of all, and fotter pais for ward the Eathing fi
	significantly the number of stringers.	9	
10	significantly the number of stringers." What do you understand to be the proposal put	9 10	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat
10 11	e , e		
	What do you understand to be the proposal put	10	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is
11	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?	10 11	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the
11 12 13 14	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with	10 11 12	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer
11 12 13 14 15	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on	10 11 12 13 14 15	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness?A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness?A. Correct.Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness?A. Correct.Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness?A. Correct.Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam?A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus?A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus? A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material. "In conjunction with pillars" means that the span of 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that we see in the alternative design?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus? A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material. "In conjunction with pillars" means that the span of the material would have been smaller, so there would be 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that we see in the alternative design? A. Correct, although there may be different strengths of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus? A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material. "In conjunction with pillars" means that the span of the material would have been smaller, so there would again 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that we see in the alternative design? A. Correct, although there may be different strengths of glass. Glass comes in a variety of properties. So you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus? A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material. "In conjunction with pillars" means that the span of the material would have been smaller, so there would again allow you to make it lighter. So this is telling me 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that we see in the alternative design? A. Correct, although there may be different strengths of glass. Glass comes in a variety of properties. So you cannot assume they are exactly the same material.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 What do you understand to be the proposal put forward by Cheoy Lee to High Modulus? A. My understanding is their proposal was, instead of having a single skin, which is the alternate layers of woven roving and chopped strand mat, to start out with a very lightweight PVC foam core and then skin that on top and bottom with woven rovings, and there would also be some chopped strand mat involved in that process, which allows you to have a thicker material and therefore a stronger material. "In conjunction with pillars" means that the span of the material would have been smaller, so there would again 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 design of single-skin method of alternate layers of mat and woven roving, whereas the suggested alternative is to use foam cores in conjunction with pillars. So the suggested alternative is to have a layer on top, a layer at the bottom, and in the middle you have the foam which you say would increase the thickness? A. Correct. Q. Whereas in the original design, when it says "single-skin method", there's no foam? A. Correct. Q. But there will be loads of the same kind of layers that we see in the alternative design? A. Correct, although there may be different strengths of glass. Glass comes in a variety of properties. So you

single-skin method, how many layers normally would there

2	single-skin method, how many layers normally would there	1	"We can then compare the savings in weight, labour
	be?	2	and materials to determine whether this is a viable
3	A. I cannot say normally, but in this particular case	3	exercise. You may prefer breaking your proposal into
4	I think there were two or something approaching that.	4	two, one that deals with initial study, and the other
5	Four layers of chopped strand mat, I think, and two	5	the final design. This is acceptable to us."
6	alternate layers of woven rovings.	6	We are waiting to see the attachments, but what
7	Q. Thank you.	7	comment would you have on the paragraphs we have looked
8	A. But I think you'll find that in the detail later on in	8	at, starting from "We have attached herewith" up to the
9	the letters.	9	end? Or would you prefer to actually see the
10	Q. Right. Okay. Thank you.	10	attachments first?
11	The letter goes on:	11	A. I'd have two comments first, if I may, just for
12	"We have attached herewith three excerpts to allow	12	explanation. The materials Divinycell and Hexcel are
13	you to make an initial observation whether sufficient	13	the foam materials.
14	gains could be obtained in weight, labour and materials	14	Q. These are foam materials?
15	to warrant this exercise, and if so, allow you to quote	15	A. Yes. The fifth paragraph I thought was interesting.
16	for the cost of doing so. The guideline is DNV. We are	16	Q. Which is the paragraph starting "One version"?
17	not building this to DNV Class, but rather to Hong Kong	17	A. Yes. The last line comments on the weight of seats,
18	Mardep standards."	18	which I draw to your attention. Even at an early stage,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, do we know what these	19	there was thought given to seating.
20	three excerpts are? There is described at the end of	20	Q. Yes. So early thought has been given to weight of the
21	the letter "Attachment: 1. Profile of"	21	seats that are going to be mounted.
22	MR SHIEH: "Yard No. 4625", which is Lamma IV.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: And the weight of the passenger sitting on
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Wheelhouse deck arrangement of	23	the seat.
23	Lamma IV. Construction of Lamma II.	24	
24	Do we have those?	24	A. Which is an essential, so that we know the overall load
25	Do we have those?	25	on the structure.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	MR SHIEH: The only thing that we have perhaps this can	1	MR SHIEH: Thank you. And the bit about the mould, probably
2	be directed at Mr Pao, because 1996 is something	2	not material for present purposes?
3	different.	3	A. No, I don't think it's relevant. It's an internal
4	MR PAO: It might be around somewhere.	4	manufacturing process.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	5	Q. You've mentioned Divinycell and Hexcel being brands for
6	MR SHIEH: The paragraph says:	6	foam. You've drawn our attention to thought having been
7	"The guideline is DNV. We are not building this to	7	
~			given to the question of seats.
8	DNV class, but rather to Hong Kong Mardep standards.	8	given to the question of seats. Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's
8 9	DNV class, but rather to Hong Kong Mardep standards. They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements.		
		8	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's
9	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements.	8 9 10	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document
9 10	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded.	8 9 10	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this
9 10 11	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are	8 9 10 11	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence.
9 10 11 12	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded.	8 9 10 11 12	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes.
9 10 11 12 13	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements.One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded.The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded.Please advise whether two sets of scantlings arerequired. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight	8 9 10 11 12 13	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd.
9 10 11 12 13 14	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. If you require additional information would you 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV Class or equivalent and comply with the scantling
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. If you require additional information would you kindly let us know? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV Class or equivalent and comply with the scantling calculations."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. If you require additional information would you kindly let us know? When picking materials" 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV Class or equivalent and comply with the scantling calculations." Do we have the Marine Department version of this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. If you require additional information would you kindly let us know? When picking materials" Numerous brands are mentioned. I won't read the 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV Class or equivalent and comply with the scantling calculations." Do we have the Marine Department version of this document?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 They accept scantlings based on DNV requirements. One version has a 21-knot top speed, fully loaded. The other has a 30-knot top speed, again, fully loaded. Please advise whether two sets of scantlings are required. Weight allowance is 68 kg per person. Weight of seat is 10 kg each, average per passenger. We can use either male or female male mould, depending on your recommendations. We have used one-off female moulds for Yard No. 4555 [that's Lamma II]. We moulded the lower cabin-sides and the upper deck in one piece, and the upper cabin-sides and the house top in another, and then joined the two together by taping. If you require additional information would you kindly let us know? When picking materials" 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Somehow at the back of this bundle, page 96, there's a High Modulus drawing. It may be a separate document from this THE CHAIRMAN: It seems to be out of date in sequence. MR SHIEH: It's 1995, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It's drawn 29th, I think the 3rd. MR SHIEH: March 1995. THE CHAIRMAN: 1995, and it's approved by the Marine Department on 17 May 1995. MR SHIEH: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: It has a comment on it under the name of the Marine Department: "Construction material properties should be DNV Class or equivalent and comply with the scantling calculations." Do we have the Marine Department version of this

Page 113

Page 115

"We can then compare the savings in weight, labour

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

	Page 117		Page 119
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?	1	There are numerous dimensions given.
2	MR MOK: We'll look for it, sir.	2	"Additional house side stiffening is by glassing in
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	2x1.5 I think it's feet, right? "hard wood with
4	MR SHIEH: This in a way is out of order. This would not	4	one layer of 600 g chopped strand mat."
5	have been the attachment to the Cheoy Lee Shipyards	5	Pausing here, any particular comment on these, the
6	document.	6	dimensions and the measurements?
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Clearly not. The attachments are listed at	7	A. I'm not sure I fully understand the hard wood reference,
8	the end of the letter.	8	or how it was utilised. I'm just looking at the
9	MR SHIEH: Yes. Which is not this one. This one is out of	9	drawings to see if I can understand that. But I cannot
10	turn in terms of sequence. We'll park that for the time	10	see on the drawings any reference to hard wood in the
11	being.	11	sides. So personally I don't quite understand how that
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would.	12	was done.
13	Well, I don't see it in the few documents I've	13	Q. If we could move on:
14	looked at from the Marine Department.	14	"Two types of fibreglass top hat stiffener are used.
15	MR MOK: Mr Chairman, there is "Framing Details (a)" which	15	These stiffeners are 8 feet in length and preformed with
16	I have found. It is in marine bundle 2, tab 7,	16	one layer of 600 g CSM. Additional lamination, after
17	page 210-2. In the index, it says that "Framing	17	placement on deck laminate, will be added in situ. The
18	details (b), drawing 3 could not be located". That's in	18	stiffeners are trapezoidal in shape. The dimensions for
19	the index, page 2.	19	the stiffeners are: 1) 3-inch top width x 3.5-inch
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Could you zoom out, please. Thank you.	20	bottom width x 1.825-inch height and 2) 4-inch top width
21	Thank you, Mr Mok.	21	x 5.5-inch bottom width x 5-inch height.
22	MR SHIEH: The one at page 210-3 is drawing 2, but the index	22	Lamination schedules"
23	actually says "drawing 3 could not be located", but	23	And then various measurements are given, terminating
24	drawing 3 has now been produced by Cheoy Lee.	24	with that bracket, "(for bridge deck girder and
25	Dr Armstrong, could we then look at the next	25	transverse beam)".
	Page 118		Page 120
1	-	1	-
1	document, which is at pages 92 and 93. 28 November	1	Looking at all these measurements and terminology,
2	1994. That is again from Cheoy Lee, Mr Martin Lo, to	2	anything that is material for our purposes?
3	High Modulus.	3	A. I think if you refer to the drawing shown on page 96,
4	"Sorry for the delay on replying your fax."	4	the last page in the bundle, you can see examples of
5	So there had been a fax in the meantime from High	5	these trapezoidal stiffeners.
6 7	Modulus back to Cheoy Lee, but that doesn't appear to	6	Q. Which of these diagrams would best illustrate the point?
	have been included in this clip. I take it that it	7	A. Possibly
8	can't be located?	8	Q. We have G, H, J and K.
9	MR PAO: That's correct.	9	A. Possibly none of them. I was only using them for
10	MR SHIEH: Yes, it's been confirmed it can't be located. So	10	illustrative purposes. I would need to go through the
11 12	presumably High Modulus raised some enquiries, questions	11 12	dimensions on the drawing to be sure. I don't see any that are 75, a 3-inch top width, for example. They were
13	1, 2 and 3, and Cheoy Lee responded. "House side laminate is 3x600 g CSM and 2x800 g WR	13	
14	with alternate layer."	14	all larger. THE CHAIRMAN: What is a mullion?
15	I take it "WR" is woven rovings?	15	A. In this context
16	A. Correct, and "CSM" is chopped strand mat.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: We've got major and minor.
17	Q. Chopped strand mat?	17	A. May I ask oh, I see. On the drawings. It's not
18	A. And the 600 g and the 800 g refers to the weight of the	18	a terminology I am aware of, other than when applied to
		19	a terminology I am aware of, other than when applied to a window. So maybe these are sections in way of the
10	material heing used her square toot. It estually gives	ТA	
19	material being used per square foot. It actually gives	20	tong of the windows Dut I'm massing
20	you some indication of the thickness of the material.	20	tops of the windows. But I'm guessing.
20 21	you some indication of the thickness of the material. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that in grams?	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
20 21 22	you some indication of the thickness of the material. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that in grams? A. It's in grams, yes.	21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. For our purposes, since what we're actually
20 21 22 23	you some indication of the thickness of the material. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that in grams? A. It's in grams, yes. MR SHIEH: "This is also the basic laminate for bridge deck	21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. For our purposes, since what we're actually interested in is the deck of the upper cabin, that is to
20 21 22	you some indication of the thickness of the material. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that in grams? A. It's in grams, yes.	21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. For our purposes, since what we're actually

	Page 121		Page 123
1	A. Correct, yes.	1	A. On the upper plan? You can see on the upper plan the
2	THE CHAIRMAN: So in this plan, perhaps you can interpret it	2	vertical posts
3	for us. I think they're all well, there are slightly	3	Q. Yes, sorry.
4	different dimensions. Take the one on the left, G:	4	A which also support the transverse frames. Then
5	"Pad laminate: 4xEU860 E-Glass UDR."	5	sitting on top of, skeleton work of stiffeners is the
6	What's that?	6	deck itself, which is proposed to be I'll call it one
7	A. Well, UDRs are uni-directional rovings. Instead of	7	layer, but it's more than one layer, of woven rovings
8	having woven rovings running perpendicular to one	8	with foam on it, and then woven roving on top.
9	another in a horizontal direction, to give this girder	9	Q. Thank you. If we look at the top drawing, we see J, H,
10	added strength, added moment of inertia, you can fit	10	J, H, J. Would they correspond to the J and H that we
11	uni-direction rovings, glass running in just the fore	11	can see at the Wilkinson & Grist bundle, page 96?
12	and aft direction, in this case, which are the strongest		A. I believe so, yes.
13	orientation of glass fibres. They're only a local	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Of what material were the longitudinal and
14	feature being part of the mullion. They're not really	14	transverse girders that you've described made?
15	part of the deck structure per se.	15	A. I'm just reading the letter of 28 November, Mr Chairman.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
17	MR SHIEH: The online dictionary definition of a mullion,	17	A. This refers to chopped strand mat. But I don't believe
18	thanks to Mr Beresford, is:	18	that was the complete specification.
19	"A vertical member, as of stone or wood, dividing	19	MR SHIEH: Are you referring to the reference to "awning
20	a window or other opening."	20	deck girder and transverse beam", and then "for bridge
21	There could be other variations.	21	deck girder and transverse beam"?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	22	A. As I read these two plans, Mr Chairman, ignoring the
23	A. My colleague has just shown me a plan which has the page	23	word "mullion", it seems to me that these are the
24	number 210-1, from High Modulus. I'm not sure	24	transverse and longitudinal beams. But I stand to be
25	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the one Mr Mok drew our attention to.	25	corrected. So for example, on frame 6 it seems to me
	Page 122		Page 124
1	MR MOK: The one before.	1	that the deck beam running across is an H-type deck
2	THE CHAIRMAN: The one before.	2	beam.
3	A which does have the designations G and H and J and K,	3	Q. Yes.
4	suggesting where these various mullions are, as I read	4	A. And they are essentially major and minor, alternating,
5	it quickly.	5	depending on whereabouts they are, one deeper than the
6	Perhaps, Mr Shieh, if I can just answer your	6	other one.
7	question by looking at that particular drawing.	7	Q. In the upper deck underside plan see A, C, A, C, A, C.
8	MR SHIEH: You mean the one at page 210-1?	8	But we don't have the drawings for what A and C look
9	A. Yes.	9	like.
10	Q. Yes.	10	A. No. I believe, Mr Shieh, if you look at page 210-2
11	A. You can see in the centre sketch, the plan view on the	11	Q. Ah, yes.
12	upper deck underside, there are a number of vertical	12	
13	posts which are noted as "post", although they're only	13	longitudinals and transverses.
14	shown as a dot. There are then two longitudinal	14	Q. Yes. These taken together with page 96 would be the
15	girders, as I would call them, running throughout the	15	full set, because Mardep doesn't actually have drawing 3
16	length of the deck, supported by the posts.	16	and the gap is now plugged by the plan at page 96?
17	Q. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Then in association with those longitudinal girders,	18	Q. But, Dr Armstrong, returning to the letter at page 92,
19	there are also transverse girders on each frame, and	19	at the bottom, Cheoy Lee set out the various dimensions
20	these transverse girders are also supported on the	20	and measurements and materials. Are there any other
21	outboard by vertical I would call them posts, but	21	matters you wish to draw our attention to? If not,
22	they are actually stiffeners, on the side of the	22	we'll move over to page 93. Or do you want to pause for
23	deckhouse. So we have like a	23	a while and reflect on the matter?
24	Q. But these posts are not designated on this upper deck,	24	A. No, I have no further comments on page 92.
25	like the side plan?	25	Q. The next page is about headroom. I don't suppose there

	Page 125		Page 127
1	will be anything of interest in relation to this	1	Q. If there are stiffeners which prevent you from actually
2	consideration of headroom or "clean look inside the	2	putting a bolt in, so if there are stiffeners which
3	cabin, no protruding beams or girders"	3	prevent you from putting a bolt in on one end, would the
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand that headroom would be	4	stiffeners likewise prevent you from putting a screw on
5	the space between the lower side of the deck on the	5	the other?
6	upper cabin and where a false ceiling would be inserted?	6	A. No, I can't see anything would restrict you from putting
7	A. No, Mr Chairman, I believe "headroom" refers to the	7	a screw in. But if you want to put a bolt in, if it's
8	clear height between the deck you're standing on and	8	through the deck, it's only 30 mm deep, approximately.
9	anything above you. So it's the clear height you can	9	But if there's a stiffener there, it may be 150 deep, so
10	walk around in without banging your head. Headroom of	10	you'd need a very deep bolt indeed. So one would have
11	1.9 metres. So, quite generous.	11	to think about, in that case, some sort of pad, a wooden
12	THE CHAIRMAN: So if one was approaching this from the main	12	pad if you knew where the seats were to go, or
13	deck, the upper deck would be your ceiling and you would	13	alternatively think about some local epoxy filling.
14	have 1.9 metres of what I call false ceiling?	14	Q. Any other points you want to draw attention to in
15	A. No, Mr Chairman. From one deck to the other will be	15	paragraph 2?
16	2.4.	16	A. No, sir.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	17	Q. And then there is typical price for fibreglass
18	A. Below that deck above you would be a 500 mm gap in order	18	materials, resin, chopped strand mat, and woven rovings.
19	to contain air-conditioning and electrical conduits and	19	Would you be in a position to comment on pricing?
20	the like, and then there would be a false ceiling. The	20	We know that it's way, way back in 1994.
21	distance from the false ceiling down to the deck would	21	A. I have no comment on that, except to say the price looks
22	be 1.9.	22	like it was polyester. I think we probably know that
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	23	from other places.
24	MR SHIEH: 1.9 plus 0.5 would be 2.4?	24	Q. Over the page at page 91, 9 December, High Modulus to
25	A. Correct.	25	Cheoy Lee:
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Q. The 0.5 would be the false ceiling, which contains all	1	"We have performed an assessment of the bridge deck
2	sorts of things inside?	2	panels and stiffeners to evaluate whether savings in
3	A. Yes, in round terms. Because the false ceiling has	3	cost, weight and labour were possible. The results are
4	a thickness, of 3 mm, I believe.	4	subject to approval by a senior engineer and should
5	THE CHAIRMAN: What I'm examining is how one would	5	be faxed to you
6	appropriately fasten seats to the upper deck when the	6	We are confident that significant weight and labour
7	vessel is clean, as it were, and you can work at it from	7	savings will be possible"
8	both sides, from the top where you're perhaps putting	8	So I think this is basically what you may call
9	the bolts through, and on the bottom.	9	a holding letter. Nothing in particular you wish to
10	A. Yes, the false ceiling is put in very late in the stage	10	comment on?
11	because one needs to install perhaps electrical cables	11	A. I'm happy with page 91.
12	and air-conditioning ducts and the like.	12	Q. Yes. We'll move over to page 90. High Modulus to Cheoy
13	THE CHAIRMAN: So from that point of view, there would be	13	Lee, 21 December
14	nothing preventing through-bolting through the top layer	14	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think that particularly concerns us.
15	of the sandwich, if I can call it that, the 2- or 3-mm	15	MR SHIEH: No.
16 17	fibreglass, through the foam, through the other	16 17	Page 88, High Modulus getting back to Cheoy Lee,
17 18	fibreglass in the second part of the sandwich, where it would be visibly bolted with a nut and a washer?	17 18	23 December: "Dear Martin,
18 19	A. The obvious difficulty, Mr Chairman, is where there are	18 19	I trust you received our preliminary analysis of the
20	A. The obvious difficulty, Mr Chairman, is where there are stiffeners in the way of where you want to put the bolt.	20	use of foam sandwich construction as an alternative to
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	20 21	your current single skin specification for
22	A. That would be difficult to get around, with a bolt.	22	superstructure for the 28-metre ferry. Although this
23	MR SHIEH: But if there are stiffeners, how do you actually	23	was not fully comprehensive, I believe it illustrates
24	drive the screw in? Forgive my inability to	24	the potential weight saving possible, which can be
	A. Drive the screws?	25	evaluated in light of an increase in materials and
2.5			

-

	Page 129		Page 131
1	a decrease in labour costs. If you would like us to	1	indication on various materials for our further
2	pursue this matter further we would be happy to put	2	consideration?"
3	a proposal for a formal engagement to carry out	3	Well, basically trying to bargain?
4	a complete design."	4	A. I believe so.
5	It refers to a preliminary analysis done by High	5	Q. Yes. Then over the next few pages, 86 all the way down
6	Modulus. Again, I'm unable to find it in this	6	to 77, 10 January 1995. This refers to Cheoy Lee's fax
7	chronologically arranged clip. I take it that it	7	of 27 December, which should be the one we looked at at
8	couldn't be located.	8	page 87.
9	"Unfortunately the vacation break is now upon us and	9	"Please accept my apologies closed over the
10	during the Christmas/New Year period we are moving	10	Christmas/New Year vacation shifted our offices."
11	offices"	11	Second paragraph:
12	And then some information for contact being given.	12	"Andre is not back in the office until next week,
13	So that's that.	13	but I have reviewed his preliminary analysis in the
14	If we can't find the preliminary analysis, I suppose	14	light of your comments. Rather than simply look at a
15	you can't comment on it, Dr Armstrong.	15	'per square metre' analysis I have extended the brief to
16	We move forward to page 87.	16	evaluate both the plating and stiffening for a given
17	A. Please.	17	area. (The next step would be to go even further and
18	Q. Cheoy Lee to High Modulus.	18	consider the effect of weight and cost on the whole
19	"Thank you for your preliminary analysis."	19	structure, but this would be too large a task for
20	THE CHAIRMAN: We see that the Christmas vacation has not		a 'preliminary' analysis). In this particular case
21	interrupted Cheoy Lee's work. 27 December.	21	I have look at the bridge deck plating and stiffeners in
22	MR SHIEH: Yes.	22	the enclosed area forward, considering an area
23	"Thank you for the preliminary analysis. We have	23	9.03 metres long by 5.3 metres wide (see attached
24	studied the analysis, and we have the following	24	sketch). Note that I have neglected to consider in
25	comments:	25	detail the stairwell opening and surrounding stiffening,
	Page 130		Page 132
1	1. Weight saving on 35 per cent is significant,	1	preferring to treat the whole area as a uniform
2	however the production cost for materials is almost	2	specification for simplicity."
3	doubled. Reduced number of layers is noted but the	3	It refers to the "attached sketch". Could you make
4	labour savings can be offset by work involved in foam		
		4	
5		4 5	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any
5 6	bonding."	4 5 6	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down
6	bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?	5 6	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?
	bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as	5 6	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows
6 7	bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?	5 6 7	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?
6 7 8	bonding."What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost	5 6 7 8	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour.
6 7 8 9	bonding."What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced	5 6 7 8 9	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in
6 7 8 9 10	bonding."What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of	5 6 7 8 9 10	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six
6 7 8 9 10 11	bonding."What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong?A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86?A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Is that right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, please?" 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, please?" Q. Yes. "Labour cost is still relatively low here. With no minor stiffeners, turnaround time indeed is faster by 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Correct. Q. Yes. That corresponds with the description in the text of the second paragraph. "This has been a worthwhile exercise as the total
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, please?" Q. Yes. "Labour cost is still relatively low here. With no minor stiffeners, turnaround time indeed is faster by about 4 to 5 days. However, saving on labour takes up 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Correct. Q. Yes. That corresponds with the description in the text of the second paragraph. "This has been a worthwhile exercise as the total weight saving achievable has been defined, and it is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, please?" Q. Yes. "Labour cost is still relatively low here. With no minor stiffeners, turnaround time indeed is faster by about 4 to 5 days. However, saving on labour takes up a small fraction of total costs. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Yes. That corresponds with the description in the text of the second paragraph. "This has been a worthwhile exercise as the total weight saving achievable has been defined, and it is significantly higher than had been previously estimated
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bonding." What do you understand by that, Dr Armstrong? A. That Cheoy Lee were looking for weight savings, but as they say here, they were worried about the cost increasing as well. They're commenting "Reduced number of layers" means that there's less work involved. But in saving on labour with a reduced number of layers, there's more work involved in presumably the chopped strand mat needed to bond the woven rovings to the foam. So they are I think possibly negotiating a bit more work by saying, "Yes, there may be some savings but there's also some additional costs. Can you do better, please?" Q. Yes. "Labour cost is still relatively low here. With no minor stiffeners, turnaround time indeed is faster by about 4 to 5 days. However, saving on labour takes up 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 out, Dr Armstrong, whether or not this is actually any of the sketches that we see from page 82 onwards, down to page 86? A. Yes, Mr Shieh, I believe the drawing at page 83 shows some stiffeners highlighted. They're a darker colour. I believe that's approximately 9 metres long by 5.3 metres wide. That same area is reproduced in drawings 84, 85 and 86. All of those sketches are six frames long, which is approximately 9 metres long. Q. So the dark lines are the stiffeners, at page 83? A. That is how I understand it, yes. Q. And the area is 9.03 times 5.3 metres? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Correct. Q. Yes. That corresponds with the description in the text of the second paragraph. "This has been a worthwhile exercise as the total weight saving achievable has been defined, and it is

	Page 133		Page 135
1	between the number of stiffeners and the core thickness.	1	sure whether or not these rules were used in the
1 2	The differences in weight and cost can be assessed along	2	original design, but I must say I was impressed to see
	with any savings in labour.	3	
3			how close the current specification is to the minimum
4	The DNV Rules have been used as a guide.	4	requirements in many areas, indicating some effort and
5	Interestingly the design pressure for an accommodation	5	detailing had gone into the project. In summary the
6	area such as considered here, is greater than for an	6	following comments could be made
7	exposed weather deck, especially forward. The design	7	1) The shell laminate itself is possibly 'over
8	pressure of around 6.0-6.5 kPa in this region, coupled	8	designed' as there is more than adequate stiffness and
9	with an assumption of simply supported panel edges,	9	strength given the close spacing of frames. However it
10	produces a plating which, in our opinion, is very stiff.	10	is likely that a thinner laminate would be impractical
11	This high degree of 'rigidity' is desirable in a	11	in other respects, as one needs to consider more than
12	passenger vessel such as this where the public expect	12	just the DNV criteria.
13	a 'solid' feeling underfoot. Given this, it is strange	13	2) The minor longitudinal stiffeners are some 15 per
14	that the DNV Rules do not specify a stiffness criteria	14	cent stronger than required by DNV, but significantly
15	for framing, and therefore we have applied our own	15	less stiff than required by our in-house criteria (L/80
16	in-house approach. In addition to meeting the strength	16	under design pressure and approximately 10 mm under
17	requirements of the DNV Rules we impose an L/150	17	90 kg centre span load). However it is unlikely that
18	criteria under the DNV design load, and a maximum beam	18	one person would load a single beam, but rather the load
19	deflection of 2 mm irrespective of span under the weight	19	would be spread over several adjacent beams.
20	of a single 90 kg person mid-span. As both these checks	20	Nevertheless we feel increased rigidity between the
21	are made using the conservative approach of assuming	21	transverse beams would be preferable.
22	simply supported ends the result is a comparable degree	22	3) The major longitudinal girders are around 15 per
23	of stiffness in the support for the plating."	23	cent below the DNV requirement, based on a span of 2.9 m
24	What do you have to say about this paragraph,	24	between posts. Again they are possibly less stiff than
25	referring to the DNV Rules and also design pressure and	25	is desirable with regard to the uniform pressure
	Page 134		Page 136
1	the like?	1	loading, although under a 90 kg centre span load the
2	A. Thank you. There are two features here in this	2	deflection of 1.5 mm is acceptable.
3	paragraph. The first one illustrates the rather quirky	3	4) The transverse stiffeners are a mere 5 per cent
4	nature of the classification society rules sometimes in	4	over the DNV strength requirements, and spot-on with
5	that usually the greatest loads are those seen from the	5	respect to HM's stiffness requirement."
6	sea. So what they're saying at the top of page 78 is	6	That's High Modulus's stiffness requirement.
7	that the rules require you to use a design pressure on	7	Looking at these four comments, what do you have to
8	the weather deck, which is the open area forward,	8	say which is material for our purposes?
9	subject to sea loads of some value. But inside the	9	A. Essentially these four subparagraphs and the previous
10	deckhouse, which is protected, the rules require you to	10	paragraph appear to be telling me that the original
11	use an even higher value, which is somewhat unusual.	11	design they analysed and found it to be well-thought-out
12	I'm not sure why that should be.	12	and well-designed.
		12	Q. Can you pause here. When you say "the original design",
13	Nevertheless, they have used those values, the way	13	Q. Can you pause nere. when you say the original design,
13 14	Nevertheless, they have used those values, the way I read it, and then they have used their professional	14	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the
14	I read it, and then they have used their professional	14 15	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the
14 15	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules,	14 15	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?
14 15 16	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're	14 15 16	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".
14 15 16 17	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving	14 15 16 17	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".
14 15 16 17 18	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving beneath you, it is most disconcerting. So they have	14 15 16 17 18	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".Q. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving beneath you, it is most disconcerting. So they have increased the thickness, based on their experience, in	14 15 16 17 18 19	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".Q. Yes.A. Sorry for my choice of words.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving beneath you, it is most disconcerting. So they have increased the thickness, based on their experience, in order to prevent the flooring, for want of a better	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".Q. Yes.A. Sorry for my choice of words.Q. Yes. So they were commenting on the merits of the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving beneath you, it is most disconcerting. So they have increased the thickness, based on their experience, in order to prevent the flooring, for want of a better description, giving as you walk along.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck?A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified".Q. Yes.A. Sorry for my choice of words.Q. Yes. So they were commenting on the merits of the original single-skin proposal?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I read it, and then they have used their professional judgment to state that even if they used the DNV Rules, there would be some give in the panels. And if you're walking along a deck and you feel the deck giving beneath you, it is most disconcerting. So they have increased the thickness, based on their experience, in order to prevent the flooring, for want of a better description, giving as you walk along. I think that's all I have to say about that	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 do you mean the original design of Lamma II or the original design of the deck? A. As I read it, the original proposal of the single-skin layer, because it says "As specified". Q. Yes. A. Sorry for my choice of words. Q. Yes. So they were commenting on the merits of the original single-skin proposal? A. That is how I read it. They then made some detailed

	Page 137		Page 139
1	the DNV criteria, the class society requirements are not	1	Q the various options.
2	the be-all and end-all. There are some other things	2	"The amount of framing was progressively reduced,
3	that need considering, like the ability to walk on	3	and the larger spans catered for with increased core
4	a panel without it flexing under your feet. And they	4	thickness."
5	have compared it also against their own in-house	5	Let's see if it's actually reflected numerically in
6	formulations, based on their experience.	6	the options. The core would be of increasing thickness.
7	Q. Over the page at 79:	7	So we can see option A, the core being 15 mm thick, the
8	"The total weight and material cost for the area	8	next ones are 30, 50 and 60, so they increase from
9	considered (excluding any localised reinforcement or	9	option A down to option D. That's the way you would
10	bonding angles, has been assessed and is presented in	10	understand this?
11	the attached table. The weight is based on a 33 per	11	A. Correct, yes.
12	cent fibre content for CSM, and a 45 per cent fibre	12	Q. How about "the amount of framing was progressively
13	content for woven rovings, with an allowance of 5 per	13	reduced", where do we see that? It's at the bottom,
14	cent for overlaps on the shell plating. Material	14	right, "Framing", and then we see 105, 95, 85 and 55?
15	costing includes resin and fibre reinforcements, and the	15	A. Well, if you compare, for example, page 83 with page 84,
16	overlap allowance, but excludes any wastage factors.	16	simply put you can see there are less black lines so
17	Prices are as advised"	17	there is less framing. Then if you compage page 84 with
18	And then quotes are given.	18	page 85, there is yet again less black line.
19	"The 'area of reinforcement' is included as a guide	19	Q. Page 85 has less black than page 84?
20	to the labour content, and has been broken down into	20	A. Correct. And then page 86 has even less again. So that
21	shell and framing."	21	is what they mean with less framing. There's less
22	Any comment on this?	22	support for the sandwich structure above.
23	A. I'm not sure we have a breakdown of weight oh, yes,	23	Q. Yes. "And the larger spans catered for with increased
24	maybe in table 81. Basically this section is talking	24	core thickness", so the less framings you have, the
25	about a weight estimate, because what they're trying to	25	larger the area, the thicker the core you need; is that
	Page 138		Page 140
1	do, of course, is to compare costs and weights and the	1	a simplistic way of looking at it?
2	two are related. They've also added in some areas for	2	A. Simplistically, yes. You might recall you put up
3	where there's doubling-up of materials, area of	3	a formula in my handwritten calculation which was
4	reinforcement, as they call it.	4	BM/stress equals I/Y. What they're trying to compare
5	Q. Because if we look at page 81, "As specified", we see	5	here is the bending moment and the "I" value, "I" being
6	core is not applicable, because as specified, it doesn't	6	the moment of inertia of the section. If you go for
7	involve the core?	7	a longer span, the bending moment increases. If the
8	A. Correct.	8	bending moment increases, you need to increase the I/Y
9	Q. Whereas all the other options, A, B, C and D, are	9	value.
10	different ways of constructing the wafer, or sandwich or	10	So for a bigger bending moment, you need a bigger
11	whatever you call it.	11	"I". "I" is a moment of inertia and is a function of
12	A. Correct. Then at the end they've commented that they've	12	the cube root of the depth of the material. So you need
13	not included any wastage factors, which Cheoy Lee would		to go thicker for a greater bending moment capability.
14	probably know more about.	14	Q. Which would mean greater thickness?
15	Q. Thank you. So the breakdown you take it to be the	15	A. Greater thickness.
16	breakdown at page 81.	16	Q. Because if I remember, it relates to "t" cubed,
17	"The alternatives considered are also detailed in	17	right?
18	the attached sketches and table. The amount of framing	18	A. "t" cubed, yes.
19	was progressively reduced"	19	Q. There's an element of "t" cubed inside?
20	I suppose that refers to the various options, A, B,	20	A. "t" cubed, yes.
21	C and D?	21	Q. Because "I" involves "t" cubed?
22	A. (Witness nods).	22	A. "I" involves "t" to the power 4, but it's the depth of
23	Q. Because it refers to the alternatives considered. So it	23	the section so it becomes "t" cubed.
24	would be	24	Q. Yes. Reading from page 79, in the middle:
25	A. Yes.	25	"In all options the skin laminates remained the

	Page 141		Page 143
1	same, being the minimum considered acceptable from	1	
2	an impact/durability consideration (in line with the DNV	1 2	whole superstructure this could mean a reduction of as much as 5 tonnes."
3	requirements), and based on highly efficient 0/90	2 3	So they are looking at reduction in weight, also
4	biaxial with a CSM backing for practical application.	4	taking together cost considerations. So basically
	The code number we use for this particular reinforcement	5	they're going to get to an optimum option.
5 6	is EBM895/260 The Knytex/Hexcel code is CDM2408."		
7	I won't try to read that. It's English but sounds	6 7	A. Yes. And on page 81, you can see there is a line
	like Greek to me.	8	"Weight", and as "As specified" was 1,120, that is the
8 9		9	single-skin construction, and then there are four
	Is there any comment on this?	9 10	options with various thicknesses of core. Q. Yes.
10 11	A. I've tried to make things simple by talking about	11	
	chopped strand mat and woven rovings at 90 degrees to		A. The lowest one of those is option A with a weight of
12	each other, but one can buy some very sophisticated	12	570, which is a substantial reduction, of the order of
13	products these days where the glass is already laid out	13	50 per cent.
14	in different orientations. So these are different	14	Q. Yes.
15	orientations of glass mat which may include for	15	A. They've also shown that the cost increases by
16	example, 0/90 biaxial is material that's got a lot more	16	25 per cent for option A over "As specified", which
17	strength in one direction than the other, with a chopped	17	matches the words used.
18	strand mat backing, all in the one piece of cloth. So	18	Q. Cost increased by about 25 per cent, which is shown by $1 - \frac{1}{2} + $
19 20	these are various types of cloth with various	19	the "+25%" under "Option A"?
	capabilities in different directions.	20	A. Correct.
21	Q. Then there is a paragraph dealing with price.	21	Q. So basically they are talking about option A there?
22	"The core thickness ranges from 15 mm through 60 mm,	22	A. Yes.
23	depending upon the amount of framing."	23	Q. "The thicker cored options do not, surprisingly, offer
24	Estimated prices were given. Then the prices.	24 25	any further reduction in weight and are associated with
25	Over the page, page 80:	25	material cost increases due to the core component.
	Page 142		Page 144
			5
1	"The stiffeners have been redesigned to meet the DNV	1	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is
1 2	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and	2	
	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The		These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to
2	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently,	2 3 4	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the
2 3 4 5	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM,	2 3 4 5	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be
2 3 4	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the	2 3 4	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in
2 3 4 5 6 7	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple	2 3 4 5 6 7	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and this, coupled with the reduced number of layers in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for our purposes, would you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and this, coupled with the reduced number of layers in the shell, should offset the material cost increase of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for our purposes, would you say? A. I think not. And "MY", for reference, is a motor yacht.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and this, coupled with the reduced number of layers in the shell, should offset the material cost increase of around 25 per cent or US\$450 for the area being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for our purposes, would you say? A. I think not. And "MY", for reference, is a motor yacht. A Mulder 40 m motor yacht is a particular design.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and this, coupled with the reduced number of layers in the shell, should offset the material cost increase of around 25 per cent or US\$450 for the area being considered. The benefit is a saving in weight in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for our purposes, would you say? A. I think not. And "MY", for reference, is a motor yacht. A Mulder 40 m motor yacht is a particular design. Q. Yes. But apart from that, is there anything material in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 requirements, and to accommodate the different spans and spacings presented with the revised arrangements. The construction is similar to that employed presently, namely a hollow former of a single layer of 600 g CSM, with uni-directional capping. Instead of covering the former as is the present practice, we recommend a simple tape on each side of 150-200 mm wide strips of CSM. This process be much easier and quicker than complete encapsulation, and is possible if one incorporates uni-directional into the capping." Is that relevant? A. I don't believe so, sir. It's talking about the method by which they make the frames and stiffeners. Q. Yes. We move on: "As you can see from the table the lowest cost (in materials), and the lightest option is the 15 mm cored specification with a still significant amount of framing. The total area of reinforcement in the framing is one-third of that in the current specification, and this, coupled with the reduced number of layers in the shell, should offset the material cost increase of around 25 per cent or US\$450 for the area being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 These are offset by labour savings as the framing is reduced, but such a trade-off may not be significant in your environment where the cost of labour relative to materials differs from our situation. Therefore the 'ideal' specification (cost versus weight) may be different in your yard, to that one might select here in NZ. Sometimes an assumption as to the labour costs leads to a tendency to specify thicker core/fewer frames in areas where it is not the 'optimum' solution. I suspect the Mulder 40 m MY you are currently working on is such an example of this as the deck is relatively thickly cored with minimal framing. In other situations such a specification is preferred if the added headroom is considered a benefit, or if the profile can be lowered and hence reduce the weight aloft and improve the aesthetic appearance. At the end of the day we can present the options and let you evaluate which best suits your requirements." So from the face of it, basically it's just looking at the pros and cons but nothing terribly material for our purposes, would you say? A. I think not. And "MY", for reference, is a motor yacht. A Mulder 40 m motor yacht is a particular design.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	A. No, I don't think so. They are basically saying that	1	is principally a function of the speed of the vessel and
2	Cheoy Lee has to make its own decisions based on the	2	the wave height it is operating in. So if you're
3	information that has been given to them, and apply their	3	designing to a limiting operation with two vessels that
4	own labour knowledge, the labour cost knowledge.	4	can go at very different speeds, it means one of them
5	Q. Thank you. Now, the rest we can go through reasonably	5	can operate in certain wave height but the other one can
6	quickly because we have more or less gone through the	6	only operate in a different wave height.
7	more technical stuff where we are now into quotation and	7	Q. The "two vessels" here basically refers to Lamma II and
8	that sort of material.	8	Lamma IV?
9	Page 74, we see a quotation for supply of services	9	A. That is my estimate, yes. So if they're designed to the
10	dated 12 January. In fact there should be a covering	10	same acceleration but have different speeds, it reads
11	document at page 73. From High Modulus, 12 January, to	11	a little awkwardly, but that is in fact the case. It's
12	Cheoy Lee:	12	just that one can go out in bigger seas than the other.
13	"Dear Martin,	13	Q. Because I'm not sure about yes. You are looking at
14	Further to my fax earlier this week please find	14	two vessels of different speed capacity. One way of
15	enclosed a formal quotation for our design services with	15	looking at it is they are looking at Lamma II and
16	respect to the superstructure of the 28.5 m passenger	16	Lamma IV, but of course Lamma II has been built already.
17	ferry. As I understand it, you are looking at two	17	Or are they saying they have two alternative designs in
18	vessels with different speed capacity, but I expect that	18	mind?
19	the one specification would be appropriate for both as	19	A. Okay. I was not aware of when Lamma II was built.
20	the design is based on a limiting acceleration rather	20	Q. No, but what I mean is, Cheoy Lee is trying to obtain
21	than related to the maximum speed.	21	services for High Modulus for building the deck or the
22	We would anticipate that in addition to a brief	22	superstructure for Lamma IV. Lamma II doesn't involve
23	report detailing the calculations for the relevant	23	High Modulus. This series of correspondence is not to
24	approval authority we would also produce two or three A1	24	enlist High Modulus's services for Lamma II.
25	size construction drawings This would detail the	25	A. Well, the second sentence of the first paragraph says:
	Page 146		Page 148
1	laminates for the bridge deck, awning deck,	1	"As I understand it you are looking at two vessels
2	superstructure sides and ends, and GRP bulkheads, as	2	with different speed capacity"
3	well as all stiffeners. While we would endeavour to	3	I do not know what the two vessels were.
4	cover all structural details minor items such as moulded	4	Q. Well, anyway, "28.5 m passenger ferry" would fit
5	furniture, window attachment etc would not be	5	Lamma IV very well. But apart from that gloss over what
6	considered.	6	is the meaning of "two vessels with different speed
7	If this is acceptable and we are engaged in the near	7	capacity"
8	future I anticipate we could produce the drawings within	8	A. It does not matter at the end of the day.
9	a three to four-week period"	9	Q. Yes. Anything else you wish to comment on this letter?
10	Then over the page, we see the quotation. But the	10	A. No, thank you.
11	quotation, the text itself doesn't actually tell you the	11	Q. Over to page 72. Cheoy Lee to High Modulus.
12	precise option they had gone for. It is more	12	"Thank you for revised analysis and quotation."
13	a commercial document here, a quotation.	13	It's 25 January. It says "revised analysis and
14	A. Yes.	14	quotation". It doesn't refer to the date. It may well
15	Q. You don't get anything out of it?	15	be the quotation and the analysis simply refers to the
16	A. No, correct.	16	document at page 73, being the quotation, and page 77,
17	Q. Page 72	17	being the analysis.
18	A. Mr Shieh, may I just comment on the letter at page 73	18	The second paragraph:
19	just by way of clarification?	19	"We are more inclined towards option A."
20	Q. Yes, yes.	20	Which really is the option which High Modulus was
21 22	A. The end of the first paragraph, "both as the design is	21 22	gently pushing Cheoy Lee towards, if I may put it that
22	based on a limiting acceleration", it may be not well	22	way. A. Yes.
23 24	understood. One vessel goes faster than the other but the way DNV designs structures is to design to	23	Q. "This option offers the best compromise" or, as
24 25	a vertical acceleration. The acceleration on a vessel	24	I said, optimum solution "and we would like to pursue
120	a vertical acceleration. The acceleration on a vessel	20	i sala, optimum solution and we would like to pursue

_

	Page 149		Page 151
1	this venue further. However, before we enter into	1	Q. Right. Yes.
2	an agreement, would you please clarify the followings:	2	Then over the page, 65, "Dear Martin". This is from
3	1. NZ\$3,000 is the ceiling cost for the project.	3	High Modulus.
4	2. The drawings are to be in A1 size	4	"Thank you for your fax with regard to the
5	transparencies.	5	forwarding of the revised drawings. We shall await the
6	3. Construction is designed according to DNV Rules.	6	couriered hard copy and should be in a position to start
7	4. Once entered into agreement, is downpayment"	7	immediately once they arrive
8	Nothing really to comment on?	8	I note from our fax records that a quote dated
9	A. No, sir.	9	9 February 1995 was sent and confirmed to the
10	Q. Except that they go for option 1.	10	above number."
11	Over the page, 71:	11	Nothing of any moment, this fax?
12	"Dear Andre,	12	A. No, sir.
13	Thank you for your reply. We wish to proceed and	13	Q. No. Page 64:
14	please treat this fax"	14	"Dear Andre,
15	So something must have come over from Andre in New	15	Thank you for your prompt reply. The drawings
16	Zealand, but we don't have that.	16	should have arrived at your office.
17	" please treat this fax as formal acceptance. We	17	We purchased one shipment of for our 43 m
18	shall forward updated profile"	18	project. This material was never used We would
19	Nothing of any moment in this document,	19	consider using this material for this 28 m ferry
20	Dr Armstrong?	20	project Please advise."
21	A. No, sir.	21	Nothing of particular moment here?
22	Q. And then conditions of sale, quotation and all that.	22	A. No, sir. It's a good standard of glass, sir.
23	It's really a commercial document, page 67.	23	Q. Over the page, 63:
24	But we can be reasonably clear now that basically	24	"We will shortly be at the stage where we will be
25	the upshot is they have gone for option A; correct,	25	beginning drawings of the ferry superstructure. I note
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Dr Armstrong?	1	that the drawings that you have sent are drawn using
2	A. Correct.	2	some form of computer drawing package. It would save us
3	Q. Option A as in page 81?	3	quite some time if the necessary outline drawings were
4	A. And in the letter between pages 67 and 71, I see no	4	forwarded to us by either couriered floppy disc or via
5	reference to seating or anything relevant to seats at	5	modem."
6	all.	6	I don't think they had started using the language of
7	Q. Yes. When you say that, you mean the quotation doesn't		"email" at that time.
8	nototo to oursthing concerning design on more structure of the	8	
	relate to anything concerning design or mounting or the	-	"We have a Compuserve address which we can forward
9	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that	9	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our
10	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?	9 10	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number"
10 11	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this	9 10 11	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass.
10 11 12	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial	9 10 11 12	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment?
10 11 12 13	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as	9 10 11 12 13	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number"Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass.But again, nothing of particular moment?A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment
10 11 12 13 14	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later.	9 10 11 12 13 14	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number"Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment?A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier.
10 11 12 13 14 15	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later.Q. Page 66:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number"Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment?A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier.Q. It may be heavier?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing?A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later.Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. Meanwhile we await your material quotation." 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they comment that it has a lightweight chopped strand mat
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. Meanwhile we await your material quotation." Then there is an enclosure which we don't have. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they comment that it has a lightweight chopped strand mat incorporated, so maybe it wasn't heavier.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. Meanwhile we await your material quotation." 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they comment that it has a lightweight chopped strand mat
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. Meanwhile we await your material quotation." Then there is an enclosure which we don't have. "Please consider using" 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they comment that it has a lightweight chopped strand mat incorporated, so maybe it wasn't heavier. Q. Okay. So, page 62, apart from that, nothing of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 layout or the mechanism whereby seats are mounted, that sort of thing? A. I can see no consideration was given to seating at this stage, which I would expect because this is an initial construction stage and seating is thought of usually as an outfit item which comes later. Q. Page 66: "Dear Andre/Richard, Enclosed please find the revised drawings for above vessel. Please proceed with option A at your earliest. Meanwhile we await your material quotation." Then there is an enclosure which we don't have. "Please consider using" That's probably not relevant to us. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 if necessary or you can directly modem us using our normal telephone number" Then there is a paragraph talking about the glass. But again, nothing of particular moment? A. No, nothing of particular moment. They just comment that it may be heavier. Q. It may be heavier? A. The proposal to use EWR1200 is probably heavier than what they were proposing, although they say not wishing to jump the gun, but in the next, page 62, they comment that it has a lightweight chopped strand mat incorporated, so maybe it wasn't heavier. Q. Okay. So, page 62, apart from that, nothing of particular moment.

	Page 153		Page 155
1	to or coincide with what you have actually observed on	1	25 thick. Below that, there is another layer of
2	deck?	2	EWRM1200 woven roving and cropped strand mat, 2.1 thick.
3	A. Yes, it would be very close to it, without actually	3	So overall, 29.2 thick.
4	going and taking close measurements.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
5	Q. Being the diagram that we see in the expert evidence	5	MR SHIEH: So it seems that for cabin top, they did go for
6	bundle	6	option A, but then for 2c, the upper deck, the thickness
7	A. Interestingly enough, no, not according to the final	7	of the core was increased because 2a cabin top, it
8	drawings I received, which were 25 mm core.	8	matches with option A: 15 mm, 60 kg?
9	Q. I was about to show you expert bundle page 467, which	9	A. It makes considerable sense, because a cabin top has
10	depicts the sandwich, and ask you to compare option 1,	10	a far smaller load than the upper deck would. There are
11	option A.	11	no passengers on the cabin top.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Where is the text reference that marries up	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Cabin top being the ceiling of the upper
13	with page 467 from the report, which gives the	13	deck?
14	dimension?	14	A. That's my interpretation of it, yes, sir.
15	MR SHIEH: You mean the text of the report?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	16	MR SHIEH: So it could afford to be thinner?
17	MR SHIEH: Let me just try to locate it. It's where he	17	A. So it would be thinner. There are no passengers up
18	talks about the seats. It's page 418.	18	there.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's it. Paragraph 45.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Have you measured the foam dimensions in the
20	MR SHIEH: Yes. No, paragraph 44.	20	upper deck, in the floor of the upper deck? It's vinyl,
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Paragraph 44. Yes.	21	fibreglass, foam, fibreglass.
22	MR SHIEH: Paragraph 44 refers to item 11, which is at	22	A. Yes.
23	page 467.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Have you measured the foam?
24	If we were to compare that with option A, the core,	24	A. I need to go back to my notes to be certain,
25	15 mm, but here I think it is 20-odd, is it	25	Mr Chairman. I think not.
	Page 154		Page 156
	-		iuge ioo
1	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in
1 2		1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports.
	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes.		THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports.MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam?MR SHIEH: Yes.A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports.MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you.
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam?MR SHIEH: Yes.A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1.	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports.MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that?
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam?MR SHIEH: Yes.A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1.Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports.MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that?"The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam?MR SHIEH: Yes.A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1.Q. Yes.A. On the left-hand side, there is a table.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam?MR SHIEH: Yes.A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1.Q. Yes.A. On the left-hand side, there is a table.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, the way this should be interpreted is that there is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if you've actually measured it, or what the answer is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, the way this should be interpreted is that there is an outside layer, number 1, of the EWRM1200 woven 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if you've actually measured it, or what the answer is? A. Yes, I would have to do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, the way this should be interpreted is that there is an outside layer, number 1, of the EWRM1200 woven roving, which is 2.1 mm thick; that's like the top 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if you've actually measured it, or what the answer is? A. Yes, I would have to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, the way this should be interpreted is that there is an outside layer, number 1, of the EWRM1200 woven roving, which is 2.1 mm thick; that's like the top layer. Then there is item 2, and there are three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if you've actually measured it, or what the answer is? A. Yes, I would have to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: But in a way it won't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: That's the figure I was looking for. What is Dr Armstrong's measurement of the foam? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Perhaps I could refer you to a drawing in marine bundle 2, page 210-1. Q. Yes. A. On the left-hand side, there is a table. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. It says that the upper deck had a thickness of 25 mm. It's the fourth one down. "2c. 25 mm contoured 60 kg/cubic metre foam", 25 mm thick. THE CHAIRMAN: And those figures marry up with option A, do they not? 15 mm, 60 kg? A. I have difficulty with the 15 marrying up with 25, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon. Yes, thank you. The 60 kg matches, but not the 25? MR SHIEH: Yes. A. Yes. It's somewhere between option A and option B. If you could perhaps go back to the table at page 210-1, the way this should be interpreted is that there is an outside layer, number 1, of the EWRM1200 woven roving, which is 2.1 mm thick; that's like the top 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Because that's what I've been looking for in your reports. MR MOK: It's paragraph 43, page 417. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, that's the one. Thank you. Do you have that? "The upper deck was manufactured as a glass fibre composite structure, which was made up of three components 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings and chopped strand mat. 25 mm thickness of foam. 2.1 mm thickness of woven rovings" MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, it was footnoted by reference to "Laminate structural design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee to Mardep". So that may be a reference to the drawing rather than as-measured dimensions. A. It is. THE CHAIRMAN: So you need to check your notes to see if you've actually measured it, or what the answer is? A. Yes, I would have to do that. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

	Page 157		Page 159
1	like that?	1	A. It's going to be difficult, because my notebook,
2	A. Page 210-1.	2	unfortunately, is in Australia.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, we're on the same time zone as Western
4	MR SHIEH: Because the footnote says "Laminate structural	4	Australia, are we not?
5	design of deckhouse and submission letter from Cheoy Lee	5	A. We are.
6	to Mardep", which would match the description of	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Are there not people who can assist you by
7	page 210.	7	locating it in Australia?
8	If I can just check the index to see whether or	8	A. I will attempt to do so.
9	not if I could have a moment. It's footnote 47,	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. And if possible, scan it so that it
10	which is indeed page 210-1, which is that very page.	10	could be sent up here as is, as it were.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.	11	A. Yes. Scanning it is easy if we can find it, yes.
12	MR SHIEH: So we are at the stage where the text of your	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.
13	report referred to a dimension which was actually taken	13	MR SHIEH: Or perhaps last resort, immediate measurement
14	from the drawing, but we would like you to check your	14	taken on Lamma IV?
15	notes to see whether or not the as-measured thickness	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Of course, we have the vessel available
16	coincided.	16	so it can be measured again if necessary.
17	A. Yes, sir.	17	A. There is in fact a photograph in the file with a tape
18	Q. Thank you. The paper trail did not reflect any express	18	measure hanging through the hole, so somebody has
19	stipulation for the spread of the various decks in that	19	measured it. I can identify that photograph somewhere.
20	manner, but I suppose you wouldn't say that's unusual	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's leave it there, and we'll hopefully
21	because they went for option A as a matter of principle.	21	address this matter successfully tomorrow, together with
22	But, as you say, depending on whether you're talking	22	the issue of the plating, the aluminium plating, the
23	about, colloquially, the roof or the floor, there may be	23	technical aspect.
24	variations in the thickness of the core?	24	MR SHIEH: Subject to identifying the missing 1996
25	A. I think that's the case, yes. And maybe also what	25	equivalent, which the DoJ is looking at.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	material was available to them at the time.	1	MR MOK: I understand an email has gone to Lo & Lo by now.
2	Q. "What material was available to them at the time"? You	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. We're all in the same room, but we
3	mean maybe thicker material was available, then they	3	still do things by email. Very well.
4	went for the thicker one?	4	In that case, we'll adjourn until tomorrow at
5	A. Perhaps.	5	10 o'clock, Dr Armstrong.
6	Q. Anyway, the end result is that a thicker material as was	6	A. Thank you.
7	stipulated by option A ended up being at least shown on	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
8	the drawing, subject to your checking the actual	8	(4.32 pm)
9	thickness?	9	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am on the following day)
10	A. The table is for the bridge deck, and I'm not exactly	10	
11	sure what is meant by the bridge deck in their	11	
12	terminology.	12	
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I noticed the terminology and I took it		
14	to mean the deck on which the bridge is located.	14	
15	A. Yes, which would be the upper deck, according to the GA.	15	
16	And that is what I was assuming, sir.	16	
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	17	
18	A. It's curious they talk about the bridge deck, but their	18	
19	drawing just talks about main deck, upper deck and cabin	19	
20	top. I think we can safely assume it is the upper deck.	20	
21	Particularly because the drawings show the upper deck.	21	
22	MR SHIEH: Yes.	22	
23	So with that note, seeing that it's 4.30, could	23	
24	I ask Dr Armstrong perhaps to come back on that point	24	
25	about the measurement.	25	

	Doco 161	
	Page 161	
1	I N D E X	
2	DR NEVILLE ANTHONY ARMSTRONG (on former oath)1	
3	Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)1	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9 10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
L		/1 (Page 161)